WESTERN ACTION NOVELS MAGAZINE

15¢
JAN.

2 Smashing NOVELS

"GUARDIANS OF THE SAGE"
by
HARRY SINCLAIR DRAGO

"GUNS ROAR OVER LEADVILLE"
by
HUGH PENDEXTER

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

$1.00 DOWN 10 MONTHS to PAY!

ROYAL Here's the KEY to Your Gift Problem

THIS Xmas, shop the ROYAL way! Send name and address with only $1.00 deposit — just state age, occupation and if possible 1 or 2 credit references. All dealings strictly confidential. **No direct inquiries — no red tape — no interest or extras — no C.O.D. to pay on arrival.**

10 FULL MONTHS TO PAY—10 FREE DAYS TRIAL

If you can surpass our values anywhere, just return your selection and we will promptly refund your full deposit. If fully satisfied after **10 Day Trial Period** pay only the small amount stated each month.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Every ring or watch carries ROYAL'S written guarantee backed by 41 years of fair and square dealing. **Buy now to avoid the big Xmas rush!**

Only $24.50

3 Genuine DIAMONDS

$2.35 a Month

LJ-1 . . . Exquisite engagement ring of 14K Solid White or Yellow Gold. Fiery, genuine blue-white center diamond; matched diamond on each side. (Specify color gold desired.) **Only $2.35 a month.**

Both for $29.75

Only $2.87 a month

4 Genuine Diamonds

LJ-6 . . . Perfectly matched "Queen of Hearts" engagement and wedding ring ensemble of 14K Solid White or Yellow Gold. Engagement ring is set with a fiery, genuine blue-white diamond, and the wedding ring with 3 matched diamonds. Specify gold desired. **Both for only $2.87 a month.**

If purchased separately:

LJ-6A . . . Engagement Ring only . . . $19.75
LJ-6B . . . Wedding Ring only $12.50

$1.00 Down — Balance 10% Monthly

$29.75

Latest 17 Jewel BULOVA

Only $2.87 a month

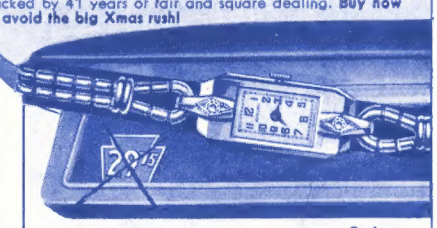
LJ-3 . . . BULOVA'S "Goddess of Time"! Guaranteed 17 Jewel BULOVA movement. Tiny, square case in charm and color of natural gold. Silk cord bracelet. **Only $2.87 a month.**

Only $27.50

Ladies' 7 Diamond CLUSTER RING

Only $2.65 a month

LJ-2 . . . Dazzling ladies' square prong cluster ring, expertly set with seven finely matched fiery, genuine diamonds. Looks like a $450.00 solitaire. 14K Solid Yellow Gold ring. **Only $2.65 a month.**



2 Diamond Baguette

Only $19.75

Only $1.87 a month

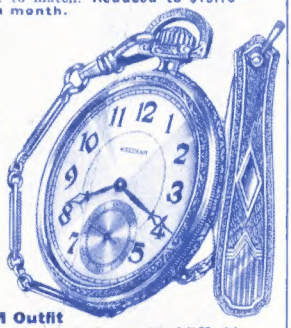
LJ-9 . . . One of America's smartest Baguette wrist watches at an especially low price. Elegantly styled, modern lifetime case set with 2 genuine diamonds; fully guaranteed movement. Smart link bracelet to match. **Reduced to $19.75 — only $1.87 a month.**

$14.50

A ROYAL SENSATION!

Only $1.35 a month

LJ-4 . . . Ladies, baguette type wrist watch in streamlined permanent white case; fully guaranteed movement. Matched bracelet. **Only $1.35 a month.**

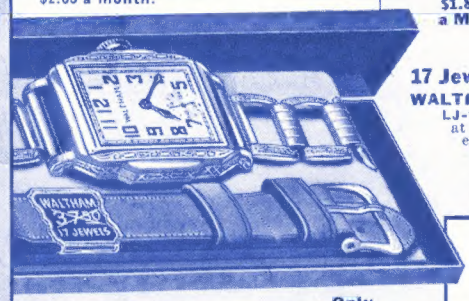


Complete as Shown Only $19.75

$1.87 a Mo.

17 Jewel WALTHAM Outfit

LJ-10 . . . Nationally famous WALTHAM at an amazingly low price! Handsomely engraved 12 size white lifetime case; factory guaranteed, accurate and dependable 17 Jewel WALTHAM movement; complete with engraved knife and chain to match. **All for $19.75 — only $1.87 a month.**



$1.59 a month

Only $16.95

Diamond, Initial Ring

LJ-7 . . . Gentleman's initial ring, very attractively priced. 10K Solid Yellow Gold, set with a brilliant, genuine diamond and 2 Solid White Gold Initials on contrasting, genuine black Onyx. (Specify initials desired.) **Only $1.59 a month.**

17 Jewel WALTHAM "Diplomat"

Extra Leather Strap FREE!

$2.37 a month

Only $24.75

LJ-8 . . . Imagine this for only $2.37 a month! Guaranteed 17 Jewel WALTHAM "Diplomat" at a remarkably low price! Richly engraved, permanent white case with link bracelet to match and an extra, genuine leather strap. Usually $37.50 — now **only $24.75. $2.37 a month.**

***Save* ON YOUR XMAS GIFTS**

Hundreds of marvelous gifts to choose from. Lowest prices and liberal terms.

FREE

New 1937 "Book of Gems"

32 pages of feature values in fine, genuine blue-white diamonds, standard watches, exquisite jewelry, silverware, cameras, toilet sets, etc. Everything pictured and fully described. **Send for your copy today!**

America's Largest Mail Order Credit Jewelers

ROYAL DIAMOND & WATCH CO. Inc.

Established 1895

Address - DEPT. 58-P

170 BROADWAY N.Y.C.

I'LL SEND MY FIRST LESSON FREE

It Shows How I Train You at Home in Your Spare Time for a

GOOD JOB IN RADIO

J. E. Smith, President
National Radio Institute

The man who has directed the home study training of more men for the Radio Industry than any other man in America.

Clip the coupon and mail it. I will prove to you that I can train you at home in your spare time to be a RADIO EXPERT. I will send you my first lesson FREE. Examine it, read it, see how clear and easy it is to understand—how practical I make learning Radio at home. Then you will know why men without Radio or electrical experience have become Radio Experts and are earning more money than ever as a result of my Training.

Many Radio Experts Make $30, $50, $75 a Week

Radio broadcasting stations employ engineers, operators, station managers and pay up to $5,000 a year. Spare time Radio set servicing pays as much as $200 to $500 a year—full time jobs with Radio jobbers, manufacturers and dealers as much as $30, $50, $75 a week. Many Radio Experts operate their own full time or part time Radio sales and service businesses. Radio manufacturers and jobbers employ testers, inspectors, foremen, engineers, servicemen, paying up to $6,000 a year. Radio operators on ships get good pay and see the world besides. Automobile, police, aviation, commercial Radio, and loud speaker systems are newer fields offering good opportunities now and for the future. Television promises to open many good jobs soon. Men I have trained are holding good jobs in these branches of Radio. Read their statements. Mail the coupon.

There's a Real Future in Radio for Well Trained Men

Radio already gives jobs to more than 300,000 people. In 1935 over $300,000,000 worth of sets, tubes and parts were sold—an increase of 20% over 1934! Over 1,100,000 auto Radios were sold in 1935, 25% more than in 1934! 22,000,000 homes are today equipped with Radios, and every year millions of these sets go out of date and are replaced with newer models. Millions more need servicing, new tubes, repairs, etc. Broadcasting stations pay their employees (exclusive of artists) more than $23,000,000 a year! And Radio is a new industry, still growing fast! A few hundred $30, $50, $75-a-week jobs have grown to many thousands in less than 20 years.

Many Make $5, $10, $15 a Week Extra in Spare Time While Learning

Practically every neighborhood needs a good spare time serviceman. The day you enroll I start sending you Extra Money Job Sheets. They show you how to do Radio repair jobs that you can cash in on quickly. Throughout your training I send you plans that made good spare time money—$200 to $500 a year—for hundreds of fellows. My Training is famous as "the Course that pays for itself."

I Give You Practical Experience

My Course is not all book training. I send you special Radio equipment and show you how to conduct experiments and build circuits which illustrate important principles used in modern Radio receivers, broadcast stations and loud speaker installations. I show you how to build testing apparatus for use in spare time work from this equipment. Read about this 50-50 method of training—how it makes learning at home interesting, quick, fascinating, practical. Mail coupon.

Money Back Agreement Protects You

I am so sure that I can train you successfully that I agree in writing to refund every penny you pay me if you are not satisfied with my Lessons and Instruction Service when you finish. I'll send you a copy of this agreement with my Free Book.

Find Out What Radio Offers You

Mail coupon for sample lesson and 64-page book. Both are free to anyone over 16 years old. My book describes Radio's spare time and full time opportunities and those coming in Television; tells about my training in Radio and Television; shows you actual letters from men I have trained, telling what they are doing and earning. Find out what Radio offers YOU! MAIL THE COUPON in an envelope, or paste it on a penny post card—NOW!

J. E. SMITH, President, Dept. 7AA2
National Radio Institute, Washington, D. C.

Here's Proof

Service Manager For Four Stores

"I was working in a garage when I enrolled with N. R. I. In a few months I made enough to pay for the course three or four times. I am now Radio service manager for the M——Furniture Co., for their four stores."—JAMES E. RYAN, 1535 Slade St., Fall River, Mass.

$10 Week In Spare Time

"My work has consisted of Radio set servicing, with some Public Address Systems work—all in my spare time. My earnings in Radio amount to about $10 a week."—WILLIAM MEYER, 703 Ridge Road, Hobart, Ind.

Earnings Tripled By N.R.I. Training

"I have been doing nicely, thanks to N. R. I. Training. My present earnings are about three times what they were before I took the Course. I consider N. R. I. Training the finest in the world."—BERNARD COSTA, 201 Kent St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Tested WAY to BETTER PAY

MAIL COUPON NOW!

GOOD FOR BOTH 64 PAGE BOOK SAMPLE LESSON **FREE**

J. E. SMITH, President, Dept. 7AA2
National Radio Institute, Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Smith: Without obligating me, send the sample lesson and your book which tells about the spare time and full time opportunities in Radio and explains your 50-50 method of training men at home in spare time to become Radio Experts. (Please write plainly.)

NAME.....AGE.....

ADDRESS.....

2FR3

CITY.....STATE.....

WESTERN ACTION NOVELS MAGAZINE

Vol. II, No. 6 January, 1937

CONTENTS

TWO COMPLETE NOVELS

A BIG 75,000 WORD NOVEL

GUARDIANS OF THE SAGE.....Harry Sinclair Drago 6

This is the story of a desperate range feud, a smashing story of the old West, set in the Oregon cow-country in the days before the barbed wire came, when the big outfits gave to themselves the rights of judge and jury and the verdict, all too often, was the pistol-flash of death.

AN ACTION-PACKED OWL-HOOT NOVEL

GUNS ROAR OVER LEADVILLE.....Hugh Pendexter 84

All hell broke loose in Leadville, the worst of the roaring towns, when Leon Clint and his gun-toting followers looked for the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow.

A SMASHING SHORT STORY

TURN THEM SHEEP LOOSE!.....Frank C. Robertson 106

It's an old story, this war between the cattlemen and the sheepmen, but in this instance it was started by something besides the woolies grazing where the cow-critters wanted to go.

FEATURES

THE RAMBLING RANNY.....Jon L. Blummer 82

A Story in Pictures.

THE REMUDA.....A Pen Pal Department 115

THE TRADING POST.....A "Swapper's" Department 119

FOR THE BEST IN POPULAR FICTION, READ A DOUBLE ACTION MAGAZINE—
Double Action Western, Real Western, Western Action Novels, Mystery Novels, Real Northwest Adventures, Complete Northwest Novels, Smashing Novels, Smashing Western, Double Action Gang. **LOOK FOR THIS TRADE MARK**

WESTERN ACTION NOVELS MAGAZINE, published every other month by WINFORD PUBLICATIONS, INC., at 165 Franklin St., New York, N. Y. Copyright, 1937, by WINFORD PUBLICATIONS, INC. Entered as second-class matter at the Post Office at New York, N. Y. Single copy price, 15c. Yearly subscription, 75c.

Manuscripts must be accompanied by self-addressed stamped envelopes, and are submitted at the author's risk.

Have that healthy TAN *that Men and Women Admire!*

Don't have that pale indoor, pasty look!—Nothing sets off a man's appearance more than a rich coat of tan. He looks stronger, more virile . . . . the rugged out-door type . . . even in an office! The contrast between the man with a good healthy tan and his pallid, puny associates is so great that he stands out immediately in a crowd . . . . is the center of admiration and envy wherever he goes!

LOOK SUCCESSFUL—*BE* SUCCESSFUL!

■ Business men find that they pay more attention to the strong, healthy looking men that they meet, that they are more apt to give them preferences over the pale, wan type that looks too frail to hold down a man's size job. Salesmen especially, find that the very appearance of health and strength helps them to increase their orders. They win instant attention where they used to get dis-interest and inattention. When they appear tanned and bronzed the customer instinctively assumes that they are successful—else how could they get the time or the money to spend at resorts to acquire a tan? And to be *thought* successful is the first step toward *being* a success!

NOW it is easy and inexpensive to get that healthy TAN at home!

■ Of course you agree that you want to have that much-admired healthy TAN . . . . you know it would improve your appearance 100% if you could keep it all winter, and yet you can't afford to go to Florida for the Season. How then, can it be done? Very quickly and simply, by the wonderful Health Ray Sun Lamp.

4 Times as Powerful as Summer Mid-day Sun!

■ Just imagine having your own private sun that you can carry around your home, and that will give you as much ultra-violet energy in 15 minutes as you could get on the beach in an hour! Just as Ford made the automobile available to everyone, so has Health Ray made a high quality *genuine carbon-arc* sun lamp that is within the reach of every pocket book!

TEST IT AT OUR EXPENSE! SEND COUPON FOR FREE TRIAL OFFER!

■ We want you to *experience* the remarkable benefits the perfected HEALTH RAY SUN LAMP brings. We offer you FREE use for 7 days in your own home . . . 7 days works wonders in the way you look and feel! Then if you decide to keep it, it is yours for the remarkably low price of $7.95. Nothing more to pay—and as little as $1.00 buys it!

■ Now, for the first time, a really *high grade* Ultra-Violet Sun Lamp, bearing the stamp of approval of some of the highest testing laboratories, is within the reach of all. You *try before you buy*—don't delay, rush coupon below to—
Health Ray Mfg. Company, Inc. 342 W. 14th St., New York City!

SEND COUPON FOR FREE TRIAL OFFER

HEALTH RAY MFG. CO., INC.
342 W. 14th St. Dept. 22A12, New York City

Send me full details of your special FREE TRIAL OFFER on the Health Ray Sun Lamp.

Name .....
Please write Mr., Mrs., or Miss

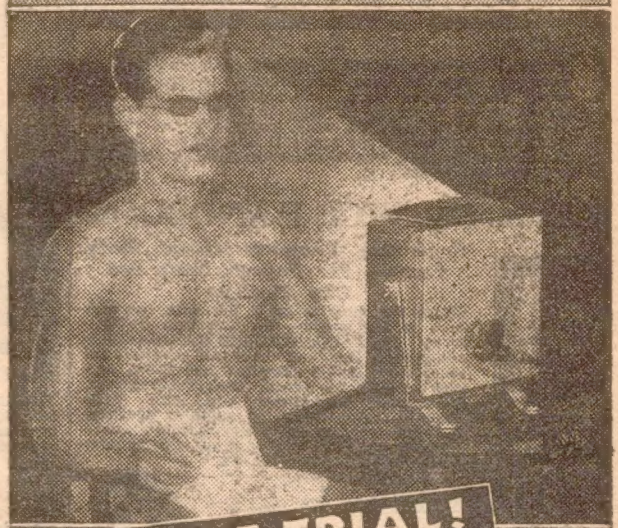
Address .....

City ..... State .....

Use Coupon or SEND Penny POST CARD!

© 1936 Health Ray Mfg. Co., Inc.

IMPROVES YOUR APPEARANCE 100%



FREE TRIAL!

SUN RAYS IMPROVE YOUR HEALTH AS WELL AS YOUR APPEARANCE!

■ Health Authorities tell us we would be in better health if our modern living conditions did not exclude practically all sun light from our bodies. Most of our skin is covered by clothing, and when the sun light finally reaches the few exposed portions of our skin, it has lost much of its health-giving energy in the soot and dust of the atmosphere. Those of us who live in cities or work in offices all day seldom have an opportunity to expose our bodies to the direct ultra-violet rays . . . *unless* we own a Health Ray Sun Lamp. Then it is easy!

■ It is possible to greatly increase youthful vigor and vitality through ultra-violet rays . . . . to prevent colds . . . . to overcome listlessness and anemia . . . . and especially to aid in the treatment of rickets. Build up your own resistance and that of all your family by this simple, quick method! A sun lamp used to be a luxury . . . . now it is an inexpensive necessity!

TESTED AND APPROVED BY 'CHILD LIFE'

CHILD LIFE *Seal* APPROVAL TESTED and PROVEN

■ Products advertised in Child Life Magazine are all tested and approved in their laboratories. They say, "It is a pleasure to advise you that the publishers of CHILD LIFE have granted your company the 'Seal of Approval' on "Health Ray" Lamps and Carbons. This Lamp has been in constant use by a reputable physician and is still perfect."

CHEAPEST FORM OF HEALTH INSURANCE FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THE FAMILY.

Build up your resistance and vitality so that your system will easily throw off germs and poisons. Insure yourself against illness the sunshine way! Start NOW by mailing the coupon TODAY!

$1.00 DEPOSIT BUYS IT!

DON'T WAIT! START NOW TO GET YOUR SUN-TANNED PALM BEACH APPEARANCE

BOOKS

to help you win your cherished goal $1

Formerly to $3.00—Now ONLY *each*

These handbooks have helped thousands of ambitious men and women to make fast progress toward their social and business goals. All regular size, sturdy books, priced formerly as high as $3.00, they are now reduced to only $1 each, postpaid! At this price they are within the reach of all, and you, too, can benefit by their easy-to-understand and practical pointers to success!

CIVIL SERVICE HANDBOOK

Complete
Nothing more to buy

Containing Complete Home Study Courses *For Federal, State and City Positions*

Shows you how to get a job with the best boss in the world—the American Government. The CIVIL SERVICE HANDBOOK is complete in itself—gives actual previous examinations, **1,000 questions and 100% correct answers** for postal clerk, mail carrier, electrician, bookkeeper, etc., etc. Tells exactly the mistakes to avoid in spelling, grammar, geography, civics. Just published! A really practical help to those seeking government jobs! *Postpaid*, $1.

Self-Instruction In Art

Inside tips, shortcuts and trade secrets on how to produce saleable art work and where to sell it! Tells you how to get your share of the millions of dollars spent annually for all kinds of art work from gift cards to oil paintings. 24 *simple* lessons. C. H. Provost, who in forty years of practical art experience made a fortune by his skill, *shows you how he did it! Postpaid*, $1.

Home Lessons In Tap Dancing

59 Illustrations!

Good times, good exercise, good pay on the stage—tap dancing has many rewards for talented young men and women. Here is a clear and simple system that you can learn at home. Begin dancing many steps after only a few hours of practice! The author is Rita Ramsey, prominent professional. *Postpaid*, $1.

ABC Shorthand (12 Easy Lessons)

This shorthand system is absolutely complete in 12 simple lessons! No complicated symbols to learn—uses the a b c's you use in everyday writing. This single volume contains the full (12 lesson) course. Nothing more to buy. The price is only $1, *postpaid*.

1,000 Spare-Time Money Making Ideas

America is still the land of opportunity—this book proves it! Here are 1,000 different ways to make extra money at dignified, easy work. *A very helpful book! Postpaid*, $1.

mail to NATIONAL LIBRARY PRESS
Dept. M.S.11, 110 West 42nd Street, New York, N.Y

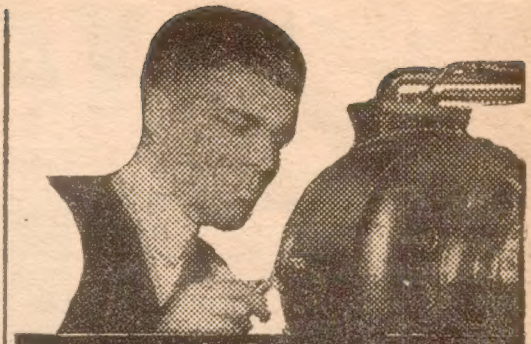
I enclose $..... ($1 per book, postage free). Please send me the volumes checked. *(Subject to return and full refund in five days, if unsatisfactory.)*

- ☐ SELF-INSTRUCTION IN ART
- ☐ HOME LESSONS IN TAP DANCING
- ☐ CIVIL SERVICE HANDBOOK
- ☐ A B C SHORTHAND SYSTEM
- ☐ 1,000 SPARE-TIME MONEY MAKING IDEAS

(All books full size. Sturdily bound.)

Name.....

Address.....



Amazingly Easy Way to get into ELECTRICITY

Learn to Earn A Good Salary Every Week—or Go Into Your Own Business

Whether your age is 16 or 40. Let us train you to prepare for positions that lead to good salaries in Electricity — NOT by correspondence, but by an amazing modern method right here in the great Coyne Shops that gives you a practical Training in 90 days! Getting into Electricity is easier than you imagine if you choose the right method. You don't need previous experience or need a lot of book learning. Start any time.

Finance Your Training!

Mail the coupon below and I'll send you all details of my finance plan. Under this plan you can pay for your tuition in small monthly payments extending over an 18-month period, starting 5 months after you start school.

LEARN BY DOING—IN 90 DAYS IN THE GREAT COYNE SHOPS

I don't care if you don't know an armature from an air brake—I don't expect you to! In 12 brief weeks, in the great shops of Coyne, we train you by practical shop work . . . on one of the greatest outlays of electrical apparatus ever assembled for training purposes.

MANY EARN WHILE LEARNING

If you need part time work to help pay your expenses we may be able to help you if you will write and tell us your problems. When you graduate we'll give you lifetime employment service.

DIESEL, REFRIGERATION AND AIR CONDITIONING

Right now we are including additional instruction in Diesel Engines, Electric Refrigeration and Air Conditioning without extra cost so your training will be more valuable to you.

GET MY BIG FREE BOOK! Coyne is your great chance to get into Electricity. This school is 37 years old—Coyne training is tested. You can find out everything absolutely free. Simply mail the coupon and let us send you the big, free Coyne book with photographs . . . facts . . . opportunities. Tells you how many earn expenses while training and how we assist our graduates in the field. No obligation to you. So act at once. Just mail coupon.

H. C. Lewis

COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL

500 S. PAULINA ST., Dept. 76-41, CHICAGO, ILL.

SEND NOW FOR FULL DETAILS!

H. C. LEWIS, President, COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL
500 S. Paulina St., Dept. 76-41, Chicago, Ill.
Dear Mr. Lewis: Without obligation send me your big, free catalog with facts about Coyne Training and details of your "Pay-Tuition-After-Graduation" Plan.

Name.....

Address.....

City.....*State*.....

Mail in envelope or paste on a postcard

OVRHAUL MOTORS *at 95% Saving*

How This Strange Discovery Was Made

Far up in the Rocky Mountains a miner built a fire in the shelter of a cliff. A strange new mineral in the overhanging rock expanded rapidly when the heat reached it. This interesting phenomena of nature was so startling that samples were submitted to the highest authorities on mineralogy who recognized its unusual qualities. Thousands of tests were made by chemists and engineers. United States and foreign patents were then secured covering the formula and method of application to motors. The result is OVRHAUL. It is a fine, flaky mineral produced by volcanic eruption that took place in the Rocky Mountains thousands of years ago.

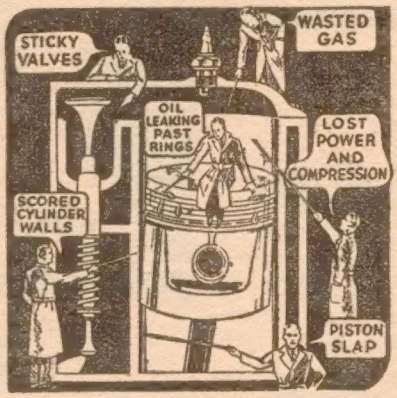
AMAZING NEW DISCOVERY CUTS OIL AND GAS BILLS—ADDS POWER, PEP AND QUIET—INCREASES MOTOR COMPRESSION WITHOUT REBORE OR NEW RINGS. READ BELOW HOW YOU CAN GET FREE TEST, THEN MAIL COUPON.

If oil and gas bills are keeping you broke science at last has developed a new way to solve these motor troubles at practically no cost. A new scientifically approved product called OVRHAUL makes new ring and rebore job unnecessary. Works on the new "Mineral Plating" principle, filling scores in cylinder walls and plating around worn rings forming a cushioned seal which takes up excess clearance. This increases compression, saves oil and gas, checks oil pumping, blow-by and smoking—brings back "new car" zip, power, quiet and efficiency—all at less cost than spark plugs—saves 95% of ring and rebore costs.

SAVES GAS—SAVES OIL

OVRHAUL reconditions motor while you drive—quickly pays for itself in oil and gas savings and is good for 10,000 miles in new or old cars. Its action is so utterly amazing that it has astounded engineers and car owners. OVRHAUL is put in cylinders and does NOT contain graphite. Certified laboratory tests prove it cannot harm the finest motor.

The Ovrhaul Company is willing to send this revolutionary new discovery for test. Every car owner should investigate this opportunity to increase compression, restore motor power, REDUCE UP-KEEP COSTS, and prolong the life of his motor.



TESTING LABORATORY REPORT

"We hereby certify that we have tested OVRHAUL UNDER WORKING CONDITIONS with these results: Test made on 1928 Pontiac driven 72,000 miles. TOTAL GAIN in compression 92 pounds (nearly normal according to manufacturer's specifications). OVRHAUL does NOT scratch, abrade or otherwise injure the motor. The 'pick-up,' speed and hill climbing performance were increased ENORMOUSLY. Car runs practically as well as when new."

Industrial Testing Laboratory, Inc.
By R. M. SNYDER

AMAZING PROOF FROM USERS

"New Rings Unnecessary."—G. A Stagg. Colo.

"Stops Oil Pumping."—J. W McGill Pennsylvania.

"Saves Rebore Job."—G. F. Root. Nebr

"Nearly Doubles Gas Mileage." — W. H Kirby. Colo.

"Car Shoots Ahead When I Step on the Gas." — Albert Thomas. N. Y.

"Raised Compression, cut oil consumption."—F. Cusick. Mich.

"Used 68 gallons of gas on 1,250 mile trip (about 18 miles to a gallon) BEFORE USING OVRHAUL. Made same trip AFTER TREATING WITH OVRHAUL and used only 48 gallons (which is 26 miles to the gallon)." — P. D. Collins. Ind.

"No smoke on starting, marked reduction in consumption of oil." — J. H. Shank. Mich.

FREE Sample!

Yes, we will send you a FREE SAMPLE of this miner's amazing discovery which every salesman uses to demonstrate its astounding action. No obligation—send no money—simply mail coupon now or a 1 CENT POST CARD—let us show you how others have cut the high cost of motoring, and also show you a real money making opportunity. Be first in your locality. This Free Sample offer is limited—Mail the coupon QUICK for complete details—NOW.

BIG MONEY

For Salesmen, Distributors Who ACT QUICK!

No wonder OVRHAUL is proving to be a big new field for REAL money. Think of it—two out of three autos, trucks, busses, etc., need OVRHAUL. Your profits should run into hundreds in no time.

Eleven separate orders from Massachusetts Automotive Engineering Co. within 90 days total 988 Ovrhaul.

Chicago salesman appoints 45 Ovrhaul service stations—Newspaper ad produced as high as 50 sales in one day for a single station.

Write quick. Get full facts about this BIG MONEY MAKING PLAN—be first in your locality. Mail Coupon below or 1c. post card today—NOW.

OVRHAUL CO.
M-603, Kansas City, Mo.

MAIL COUPON

OVRHAUL CO., B. L. Mellinger Pres.,
M-603, Kansas City, Mo.

Without cost or obligation rush FREE SAMPLE as advertised. Also show me your Big Money Making Opportunity.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

GUARDIANS

A Complete Action

By Harry

CHAPTER I

RANGE HOG

THE long twilight of late June was fading rapidly into night as a horseman crested the low hills to the east of the Willow Vista Ranch. Momentarily, man and beast were silhouetted against the skyline, for behind them the moon was already tipping the mountain-desert with silver.

Both bore evidence of a slashing ride.

A tight-lipped grunt of satisfaction escaped the man as he caught his first glimpse of the distant lights that marked the ranchhouse—pale, buttery daubs of yellow, glowing dimly against the black bulk of the Steen Mountains beyond.

"Old Slick-ear better be there," he grumbled desperately as he raked his horse with his spurs.

The big dun, obviously winded, was heaving violently, its distended nostrils blood-flecked. The spurs bit cruelly. The horse trembled and tried to hold back, eyes rolling wildly. Heart and lungs were bursting, and fear—not unlike that known to humans—was clamping its icy fingers on the animal.

The man realized that the end was not far away. By choice, he was not a killer of horses; but the business on which he rode was urgent enough to make him reckless of horseflesh as well as himself. The news he brought was important, and in the end, minutes would spell the difference between success and failure.

The way was down hill now, two miles.

A story of a desperate range feud. A Oregon cow-country in the days before outfits gave to themselves the rights of often, was the pistol-

of the SAGE

Book-Length Novel

Sinclair Drago

The horse plunged onward in a last gallant effort. The man's eyes were alert, as though expecting the animal to go down any moment. Danger to himself was great, unless he managed to jump clear. He was not unmindful of it, nor was he unmoved by the dun's gameness. Since late afternoon, they had covered the fifty long, desert miles that lay between the Bar S on the South Fork of the Owyhee and the home ranch on Rebel Creek.

The man had come even farther. He had been in the saddle since morning. The horse he rode now was the fourth that had served him that day. He was not an emotional man, but the dun happened to belong to him. Maybe that made a difference.

"I reckon if there's a horse heaven you'll just about reach it, Baldy," he muttered grimly, a tortured look in his eyes. But of course a man gets to know a horse rather well in four years.

Suddenly the wooden bridge at Rebel Creek loomed out of the darkness at him. A tattoo of flying hoofs rang out sharp and pregnant with alarm as the dun thundered across the planks. In the stillness of the early evening the drumming echoed and re-echoed across the valley until it reached the house.

Supper was over, but two men and a girl sat at the long table in the dining-room, memorandum books and a pile of freight bills spread out before them. All three looked up sharply.

"What was that?" the girl asked apprehensively. Her father, seated across the

smashing story of the Old West, set in the the barbed wire came, when the big judge and jury and the verdict, all too flash of death.

table, was busy with his note-books again. He smiled to himself over her anxiety.

"Just somebody crossing the bridge, Letty," he said.

"Whoever it is, he ain't losin' no time," the other man remarked. He was Joe Tracey, the foreman of Willow Vista. "He's sure comin' fast," he added to himself.

Letty Stall went to the open window and peered out, but she could not see anything. The moon was just beginning to peep over the hills to the east. Even as she tarried at the window, it grew lighter. Presently, she could make out a moving smudge of blackness in the dark. Recognition was still impossible.

Just why a madly driven horse at this hour of the evening should tighten her throat with a premonition of trouble, she could not say. Usually it meant sickness or possibly the death of one of her father's men—something that had been happening ever since Old Henry had brought her up from San Francisco to spend her first summer on one of the Bar S ranches.

But that was years ago. She was twenty now, and if San Francisco regarded her only as a charming débutante, she was quite used to the exigencies of ranch life, with doctors and hospitals miles away. Still, it in no way explained the feeling that gripped her to-night.

Eastern Oregon was a new country. Stall and Matlack had done well in Harney and Malheur counties. They owned not less than eleven ranches in that big sweep of country between the Steen Mountains and the Snake, an empire unto themselves. Their brand, the Bar S, was as well-known —and hated—there as it long had been in Nevada and certain parts of California.

Steve Matlack was no longer active in the affairs of Bar S. In the truest sense, he never had been active. From the beginning, Henry Stall had been the moving force behind their success. He had led the invasion into Nevada, and later into Oregon.

HE had been in the Steen Mountain country for twelve years now—a period in which he had never failed to arrogate to himself all the rights and privileges of a reigning monarch. What he wanted, he took; and he managed to keep it, too—either with the aid of the courts or without them. It was his boast that he had never vented a brand of his on horse or steer, nor sold an acre of land once he had acquired it.

Letty knew the feeling against her father often ran high. Cowmen called him a range hog. Threats had been made against his life. Only a few days back, over in Harney Valley, he had been fired on from ambush. If the bullet had missed him it was because the shot had been intended only as a warning.

It had not deterred him. Letty knew nothing could change her father. He would go on grabbing land and water rights, running more and more cattle, until he died. Trouble was sure to come of it, sooner perhaps than he supposed, and as she stood at the window, her blood thinning, she could not throw off the depressing feeling that, whoever the rider was, his business there brought that day nearer.

The moon hung low above the hills now, bathing the valley with its soft glow. Barns and corrals gleamed whitely. The oncoming horse splashed across the shallow irrigation ditch that supplied the ranch truck-patch, lashing the water to spray. As it fell back, the moonlight touched it and it glistened like tiny particles of silver tinsel drifting on the air.

"Who is it?" old Henry asked.

"Can't make out," Tracey answered, his eyes screwed into a piercing squint. Across the yard, someone came to the door of the bunkhouse and held up a lighted lantern. "We'll know in a minute who it is."

The old man leaned over the table and peered out with the others, his face, ruddy against the gray of his closely-cropped hair, as stolid as usual.

It was only a moment or two before the horse galloped into the ranch-yard. Then, before anyone could speak, the animal crashed to earth, throwing its rider headlong.

"Rode him till he dropped!" Tracey exclaimed. "Whoever he is he got a good shakin' up." He put a leg through the window to hurry to the stranger's aid. Men were running from the bunkhouse, too. The man who had been thrown had not moved.

"He's dead!" Letty gasped, unable to look away.

"No danger of that," her father said sourly. "It's the horse that's dead. They're cheap enough, but it's a waste of good money to ride them until they drop."

Before Tracey could climb through the window, the man sat up. He shook his head as though to clear it and then got to his feet. He was tall, and thin, almost to emaciation.

Old Henry bit at the ends of his stubby mustache. "Huh," he muttered with genuine surprise. "That's Mr. Case of the South Fork ranch, isn't it?"

He always addressed his foreman as Mister. It was equivalent to knighthood with Bar S men.

"It's Judd as sure as shooting!" Tracey exclaimed. He turned to the old man, and his eyes were suddenly grave. "What's he doin' way over here?"

The owner of the Bar S dropped his ever-handy note-books into his pocket. Judd Case had been working for him for years. The man was altogether too level-headed to have ridden fifty miles over nothing at all.

"I daresay it won't be anything pleasant," he muttered glumly. "Good news doesn't travel fast like that."

From the conversation without, they knew Judd was not seriously hurt. The Willow Vista men started back to their quarters. A moment later, the foreman of the South Fork ranch limped into the dining-room.

Old Slick-ear looked him over as though he hoped to discover the reason for his presence there even before Case could speak. Failing in that, he put his question into words. "What is it, Mr. Case?" he asked abruptly.

"Certainly glad to find ya here," Case replied. "Mind if I sit down? Got shook up a little." Now that he had arrived he seemed strangely unexcited. He nodded to Tracey. "Hi, Joe? And you, Miss Letty?" Unhurried, he turned to Stall once more. "I was afraid you and Miss Letty might have gone back to the Quinn River ranch, on your way south." He paused momentarily, hunting for words. "I came a right smart ways to-day, Mr. Stall. I was in Wild Horse this morning."

"Wild Horse?" the old man grunted incredulously. The others did not try to conceal their surprise. Wild Horse was a shipping point on the Oregon Short Line, and well across into Idaho. Ordinarily, it was considered a hard two-day trip.

But most of the Bar S beef was driven south to the Southern Pacific at Winnemucca. So, although Wild Horse was a county seat, being in Idaho, Stall and Matlack had little or no business there. That little was confined to the Government Land Office where the deputy commissioner for the Oywhee-Malheur district held forth.

"My blacksmith quit last week," Judd explained. "I went over to Wild Horse to see if I couldn't hire a new man. I got that attended to last night. I was waitin' around the hotel for breakfast this morning when I run into Clay Quantrell. I guess you know him. He's been freightin' out of Wild Horse and doin' a little ranchin' on the side for two or three years."

"Yes, I know him," the old man muttered, and his tone said the memory was not a pleasant one. "What about him?"

"He wanted to know if I'd been over to the land office. Well, I didn't like the way he said it," Judd went on. "I always figured he was on the other side of the fence where we were concerned. So I waited around until eight o'clock and went up to the commissioner's office. I sure got the news."

"Come, come, Mr. Case, let's have it!" old Henry exploded, impatiently. He had been making his own deductions the past few moments. "Has it anything to do with Squaw Valley?"

"You guessed it, Mr. Stall! The Government is movin' the Piutes over to Fort Hall next month. The Squaw Valley Reservation is going to be thrown open for sale."

"Well, well, no fault to find with that!" Letty saw her father rub his hands together like a money-lender. "Finest blue joint grass in Oregon!" he exclaimed. "You know I've had my heart set on it for a long while. This is the best news I've heard in months!" He actually beamed at his men as he pushed back his chair and got to his feet. "Jim Montana is still the deputy commissioner, eh?"

"Yeah," Judd answered tonelessly.

"When is he going to hold his sale?"

"Tomorrow noon on the steps of the court-house in Wild Horse!"

"What. . . . Tomorrow moon?"

IN the silence that followed, the tick of the clock on the wall sounded loud and oppressive. Letty closed the window. Her father's face was purple with rage.

"Well, I do be damned!" Joe Tracey whipped out as he brought his chair down on all fours with a bang. It so perfectly

expressed old Slick-ear's feelings that he offered no reproof, though, as a rule, he objected to profanity. "You sure you got this straight, Judd?"

"Sure I got it straight, Joe. The sale is going to be held tomorrow."

"But Montana promised to keep me informed," old Henry stormed. "He was to let me know if anything like this came up."

"Well, maybe this is his way of lettin' you know, Mr. Stall," Judd declared pointedly. "There's no use beatin' about the bush. I know Jim Montana used to work for you here. Don't let that fool you. He don't want the Bar S in Squaw Valley. If he can fix it so that the Crocketts and the Gaults and those other outfits above the reservation can grab that range and split it up between them, he's goin' to do it."

"But he can't sell an acre of that land without advertising it! The law compels him to do that!"

Judd shook his head wearily. "It's been advertised—and mighty good care has been taken that only the right people saw it."

Letty's head went up stiffly and her brown eyes glowed with indignation as she faced the foreman of the South Fork.

Mr. Case—you're not accusing Jim Montana of anything underhanded, are you?"

Her father answered for Judd. "Underhanded?" he echoed. "What else can you call it? I've had my eyes on that reservation for ten years, because I can claim water rights in that valley! I always figured some day I'd get it. With my water and that land I'd have a cowman's paradise. Montana knew how anxious I was about it."

"Maybe he had a reason for changing his mind," Letty argued.

"What? Are you taking sides against me?" Old Henry's white mustache fairly bristled.

"Of course not, Father." She did not flinch as she had often seen men do who had thought to cross him.

"Well, you're making excuses for him. What reason do you think he had for changing his mind?"

"Maybe he feels as others do—that you've got range enough in this country. Just being opposed to you doesn't necessarily mean that he's been underhanded about anything. When he worked for you he proved himself a good man. You said so yourself."

"Pah!" he stormed. "You heard what Mr. Case said, didn't you? I know when I've been tricked. You need not try to defend the man."

"I'm not," Letty insisted. "But there's trouble enough here now—and more coming, if I know anything about it. If Jim Montana is trying to keep you out of Squaw Valley it's only because he thinks it's the best thing for all concerned."

The head of the Bar S had to laugh, and he was not given to mirth as a rule.

"Best for himself, you mean," he said. "Well, he's had his trouble for nothing." His manner was serious enough. "I've always had to fight for what I got, and I'm going to fight now." He turned to Joe Tracey. "You have my grays hitched, Mr. Tracey. I'll be ready by the time you drive up."

Letty stared at him with fresh concern. "Father, what are you going to do?"

"I'm going to Wild Horse! I'll be there by noon tomorrow!"

"Oh, no," Letty pleaded. "Father, you're too old to make a hard trip like that—"

"Old?" he thundered. "Hunh! I'm not so old that I'll let Montana put anything over like this on me. Just hurry along, Mr. Tracey."

Judd started to follow Joe. Old Henry called him back.

"You better get your saddle and bridle, Mr. Case. You can throw them in my rig and ride back with me. That'll save sending a man back with a horse later on."

Old Slick-ear always knew how to save a day's wages. But he paid the top price, and he expected his men to earn it. His preparations for the long trip were simple. His field equipment in traveling over his ranches consisted of a nightshirt, a toothbrush and his note-books. When he returned to the dining-room, he found Letty waiting for him. Her hat lay on the table beside her.

"Father, you know you can't drive to Wild Horse by noon tomorrow."

"I don't intend to drive all the way. I'll use the grays as far as the South Fork. I'll get a fresh team there and go on to Mud Springs. I ought to make the Springs by daylight. I'll get a saddle horse from Ed Ducker and go into Wild Horse with time to spare." Letty was drawing on her gloves. The old man's eyes clouded as he watched her. "Where are you going?"

"With you," she answered without hesitation.

"Hunh?" he grunted, his jaws working nervously. "Say, look here, Letty, this isn't any lark: I don't mind your defying me around here; but I'm not taking you into Wild Horse. It's a hard trip—hard even for a man."

"If you can stand it I can," she assured him.

"But you don't belong in business of this sort. There'll be a crowd there—maybe trouble!"

"That's just why I'm going. You know what the feeling is against you. Do you think I'd let you go alone?"

"I don't intend to go in alone," she was surprised to hear him say. "I'm going to have Mr. Tracey send word to Furnace Creek. I'll have them and the South Fork men to back me up. Squaw Valley is going to the highest bidder—and I don't intend to be cheated out of it!"

Letty's face paled. If she had needed anything to confirm her fears, she had it now.

"There you are!" she exclaimed. "You've given yourself away! You wouldn't be drawing men in if you didn't expect trouble. I tell you, I'm going with you, Father!"

They were still arguing the matter when Judd and Tracey drove up in the rig.

"All right," he grumbled. "If you must go, get a heavy coat. It'll be right cold before sun-up."

CHAPTER II

"Say What You Mean!"

A LITTLE knot of men stood grouped about the big map on the court-house steps. The land that was to be auctioned off was divided into quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres. They spoke among themselves, a conscious restraint in their manner. Under the cottonwoods on the court-house lawn, other men waited, tall, lanky, their faces seamed and tanned in the way of desert men. There was a twang to their speech not unlike what one hears in the mountains of Kentucky. It was natural, for these men, as their fathers before them, had come from Kentucky and Tennessee, a hard-fighting race of pioneers who had been breaking the wilderness for generations.

There was a holiday air about their plain clothes; the occasion was important enough to warrant that. From time to time, one or the other would glance at his watch.

Jim Montana, seated at his desk in his office on the second floor, turned from watching them to glance at the clock on the wall. It was only eleven-thirty; half an hour yet before the sale would begin.

The tension that so obviously rested on the men below found an echo in him. There was a set look about his strong mouth, the little laugh lines in the corners straight and uncompromising. His lean jaw, determined enough at any time, jutted out severely.

"No sign of trouble yet," he mused. "Maybe I'm going to get away with this after all. . . . It won't take long."

Wild Horse was a one-street town. The court-house stood at one end of it. From where he sat, Montana commanded a view of it. There were very few vacant places at the hitchracks in front of the stores and saloons. Saddled horses and rigs of one sort or another lined both sides of the street. It was Saturday. That always brought people to town. But this was like the Fourth of July. Some men had brought their families with them—women and children to whom even such a place as Wild Horse held excitement and diversion.

Montana had grown up on a ranch; he could appreciate the interest with which three sun-browned boys were regarding the articles on display in the window of Charlie Brown's hardware store.

"This thing today is going to mean a lot to them later on — school and better clothes," he thought.

Across the street an Indian stalked out of the tiny frameshack that served Clay Quantrell as an office for his freight and express business. Montana recognized him. It was young Plenty Eagles. He was not a reservation Indian. Since the snow had gone off that spring, he had been teaming for Quantrell between Wild Horse and the Jordan River Country.

Quantrell came to the door a moment later and called to the Indian, but Plenty Eagles only walked faster. He was making directly for the entrance to the court-house, and it was easy to see that he was enraged over something.

"Looks like a bad day all around for our red brothers," Jim thought aloud. He shook his head sadly. His sympathy was all with them. He toyed with the freshly stamped letter that lay on his desk. It

contained his resignation. He knew forces would be brought to bear against him for what he was doing today that would make his dismissal certain. The resignation was just his way of beating those forces to the draw.

He did not regret the stand he was taking. It would make him enemies as well as friends. That seemed rather unimportant just now. "A man's got to play his cards according to the way they're dealt to him," he thought.

Someone was clumping up the stairs. The door of his office stood open. A moment later, Plenty Eagles stamped in. Clay Quantrell was only a step behind him.

Plenty Eagles was tall for a Piute. He brought a great excitement into the room with him, his piercing black eyes smoking with rage.

Jim knew him well. He raised his hand and gave him the sign. "How, *Cola!*"

Plenty Eagles drew himself up stiffly. "No! Long time I am knowing you. When you work for Henry Stall, many times I am come to your camp. Always you spread the robe for me and call me brother. I am trusting you, *Aiee!*" He pulled down the corners of his mouth with withering contempt. "Your tongue is crooked! It says one thing and means other!"

Montana looked to Quantrell for the answer to all this.

"Don't pay any attention to him, Jim," Quantrell said, trying to make light of the matter. "I tried to talk to him, but he wouldn't listen. He thinks you are driving his people off the reservation."

"My father old man; he not like leaving reservation," Plenty Eagles exclaimed fiercely, "Squaw Valley good place, he say. Indians living there long time. Not go away. All the time he sad for these hills."

Quantrell found a chair and sprawled all over it. "Did you ever hear anythin' sillier?" he laughed again.

His derision rubbed Montana the wrong way. They were not the cronies Quantrell liked to pretend they were, although of late he had been spending a lot of time in Jim's office.

"Nothing very funny about this to me," Montana said coolly. "Plenty Eagles is right; it's a damned nasty business yanking his people out of Squaw Valley. When they consented to go there they were led to believe the valley would be theirs forever. Now some fathead in Washington has discovered the Government can save a few dollars by packing them off to Fort Hall." He turned to the Indian. "You bet it's pretty tough, Plenty Eagles. You tell your father my heart feels for him. I love these hills, too."

"Then why you make him go?"

"I not make him go," Montana answered with great patience. "Letter comes; says Piutes go to Fort Hall; sell reservation. Men in Washington do this—not me."

"Sure, Plenty Eagles! You got this all wrong," Quantrell cut in, his face an emotionless mask even as he grinned, his teeth white against his swarthy skin. "Jim didn't have anything to do with it. When the soldiers came up from Fort McDermitt next month to move your folks, they'll go peaceful enough. They'll have to go; ain't nothing else for 'em to do. Better hitch up your team and pull out; you got a heavy load."

Jim knew Plenty Eagles had not been listening to Quantrell. There was a puzzled look on the Indian's face.

"You put up plenty sign about sell reservation," said he. "I show him to Quantrell. He say, 'Take down those signs; Montana not have sale.' Me, I tear them up. Now you have sale anyhow."

IF Quantrell was surprised or annoyed by Plenty Eagles' admission that he had destroyed the legal notices of the sale, he gave no sign of it.

"Did you tell him that, Clay?" Jim asked, pushing back his chair as though to get to his feet. Quantrell waved him down.

"Don't be foolish!" he drawled. "He just got me wrong, that's all. I—happen to know they can send you to prison for tearing up them things." He lit a cigarette and blew a cloud of smoke in the Indian's direction. "Plenty Eagles, I wouldn't go around repeating what you just said. It might get you into trouble."

The baffled look deepened in the Piute's eyes. He sensed that there was a game here, but he couldn't understand it. Prison? He understood that perfectly. His face remained immobile and stern, but his shoulders sagged impotently; he had been tricked before. Without another word he shuffled out of the office and went down the stairs.

Quantrell smoked his cigarette unconcernedly. He knew Montana was regarding him thoughtfully. An impudent smile parted his lips. "Don't pretend you're surprised," he purred. "You knew the signs were down. You did your duty; you put 'em up. If they didn't stay up, you should worry. It served your purpose as well as mine."

"Yeah?" Montana's blue eyes were cold and gray. "You're pretty sure I've got a purpose, eh?"

"I hope to tell you I am!" Quantrell began to lose some of the nonchalance he liked to affect as Montana continued to regard him. "I got your play right off. You want to freeze old Slick-ear out of Squaw Valley." Quantrell permitted himself another smile. "Feeling the same way about it, I began to sit up nights, figuring out ways to help you."

"When I need help I usually know how to ask for it." Jim's tone was definitely hostile. "Why are you so interested?"

"That's a fair question," Quantrell replied bluntly. "I'll give you a fair answer. Half of my business has been freighting Government issues to the agency in Squaw Valley. That's all over now. But if you can't make a living one way, you got to do it another. God knows that ranch of mine will never put a dollar in my pocket as it stands. My only out is to buy in some of this reservation bottom land, so I'll have hay and water and make it a going concern. I'm chucking the freighting business."

"Oh. . . ."

"I guess you know now why I don't want Henry Stall poking his nose into Squaw Valley and gobbling up the whole damn works." Quantrell hitched his chair nearer to the desk and leaned forward confidentially. "Seeing the conversation has taken this turn, Jim," he ran on, "reminds me of something. Section number seven—just above the forks—is what I got my eye on. You can—fix things so I'll get it, can't you?"

The silence that followed grew oppressive. Quantrell began to fidget as Jim's eyes burned into his.

"Clay—I ought to kick you out of here for that," he said at last. "You talk as though you had something on me. If you have—shoot! I'm not fixing anything for anybody."

"Of course not!" Quantrell knew he had over-stepped himself. "All I meant was—if you can give me a break, why—I'll appreciate it."

"Well, you want to say what you mean with me," Montana flung back. He pulled himself erect and walked over to the window and gazed up and down the street. Plenty Eagles was pulling out of town with his twelve-mule team.

Only the droning of the flies, sailing in and out of the unscreened window, and the ticking of the clock on the wall broke the silence as Quantrell rolled another cigarette. As he moistened the paper with his tongue, he raised his eyes to flash a glance of hatred at Montana's back. "I'll square that some day," he promised himself.

Jim's eyes had strayed to the road that led into town from the southwest. Quantrell saw him stiffen. He failed to surmise the reason.

"Well, only a few minutes now and you can get started," he drawled. "All the interested parties are present."

"Yes—thanks to you!" Jim whipped out.

Quantrell caught the challenge in his voice. "What do you mean?" he demanded as Jim whirled on him.

"Judd Case was in here yesterday morning. Said you'd been talking to him."

Quantrell flushed. "No use denying it," he got out awkwardly. "Just razzing him a little. It was too late to do any harm."

"I might have known it," Montana ground out furiously. "You had to play the tin-horn, didn't you?"

"Say, *muchacho,* I don't intend to eat all the dust you kick up!" Quantrell towered above Montana as they faced each other, his mouth cruel and reckless.

"Take a look out the window."

A dozen men were riding into town. They were armed — alert and unfriendly. Quantrell let a grunt of dismay escape him.

"You know them?" Montana rasped unpleasantly.

"Reb Russell and the Bar S bunch from Furnace Creek!" The big fellow's voice trailed away to a smothered whisper.

"Look the other way—beyond the tracks. See anything?"

"My God!" was Quantrell's answering exclamation.

"Yeah! Too late to do any harm, eh? You ought to grow up, Quantrell. This'll be the old man himself and his South Fork outfit. They're not here by accident."

Downstairs the hum of conversation fell away to an excited whisper. The sober faces of the men who had been waiting about the court-house grew graver as they recognized Reb and his men. They drew together, silent and tight of lip. Suddenly the very air had become charged with a breathless tension.

Quantrell's air of confidence had vanished when he turned away from the window, "It's a shown-down now," he got out. "Are you going through with your play?"

"I haven't any play left," Montana answered stonily. "A tin-horn kicked my hand into the discard."

Quantrell reared up defiantly, his face white with rage.

"Get going!" Montana warned. "When that crowd downstairs learns the right of this they'll be looking for you with a rope!"

CHAPTER III

To the Highest Bidder

BACK in the beginning, when the rape of the West began, the universal intention of cattleman and miner had been to rip out a fortune in a hurry. Nobody was concerned about the land or its future. That was still the thought when Henry Stall, a German butcher-boy, come to California to make his fortune, first set foot in San Francisco.

Frugal and industrious, he proved an apt pupil. Fifteen years later, men were calling him the cattle-king as he journeyed up and down the San Joaquin, his note-book in his pocket. It was his own domain; his by right of conquest.

"On March 16th, and again a week later, seated in a rowboat, we traveled back and forth across the area herein described," two of his men made sworn affidavits to the U. S. Land Office in an action looking toward the acquiring of still more land. The two men were in the rowboat, as they testified; but they failed to state that the rowboat had been lashed to a wagon and that a team of horses had drawn them over the land in question. It was typical of Henry Stall.

With his chain-store mind and mania for expansion, it was inevitable that he should invade Nevada and later, Oregon. In this semi-desert country there was an abundance of range, but precious little water. Immediately, he began to prospect for it, filing on every creek and spring he found unused, making them his own by the simple expedient of proving his priority and a real or fancied use of the waters in question. Once established, those rights were his forever, and he foresaw that through them he would dominate this country sooner or later even as he did the San Joaquin.

That thought had been in his mind the August day he first rode into Squaw Valley Other than the reservation, it was all uninhabited public domain, open to entry. With dummy entrymen he could have homesteaded most of it, or bought it in for the proverbial song. He was not minded to do either, for without the reservation there was not enough good range in sight to interest him. It satisfied him to buy a few scattered acres and establish what water rights he could.

In the twelve years that had intervened, one small outfit after another had moved into the valley, using water that he considered his. He made no protest, willing to bide his time until such a day as this arrived. He knew the passing years had not outlawed his rights—not with the legal talent he could send to the firing line. Those old water rights were an ace in the hole now.

If he rode into Wild Horse outwardly his usual phlegmatic self, he was aware of the hostile glances leveled at him. It was no more than he expected. In the crowd he recognized Dan Crockett, Joe Gault and one or two others.

"I don't want to be hard on these Squaw Valley men," he said to himself. "If I get the reservation, I'll buy them out at a fair price." His idea of a fair price, of course. "But they can't expect to use my water if they band together and try to freeze me out."

He rode ahead with Letty and Judd. A dozen South Fork men followed close behind.

"Reb's here already," Judd informed him as they neared the court-house. "Over there in front of the sheriff's office."

"So I see." The old man glanced at his watch. It was five minutes to twelve. "I'm going up and talk to Montana before the sale starts. You tell Mr. Russell I don't want any trouble if it can be avoided."

Letty sighed wearily as she slipped from her saddle. The long, gruelling ride had told on her more than on her father.

"You better stay here with Mr. Case," he advised.

"No, I'll go up with you," she insisted. "It won't look so warlike if I go along."

Montana expected the old man to come up. He was surprised to find Letty with him. It was the first time he had seen her in more than a year—a period in which he had tried unsuccessfully to keep memory of her out of his thoughts.

His belated "Good-morning," won no response from old Henry. Letty nodded, her manner cool and aloof and in marked contrast to the warm friendliness of the days when he had been a Bar S man.

It hurt; but he told himself he could expect nothing else under the circumstances. She refused the chair he offered.

"I thought you were going to keep me posted about this matter," old Slick-ear queried without preamble of any sort.

"I changed my mind about that, Mr. Stall," Montana answered with equal bluntness. "I don't mind telling you I am sorry to see you here."

That was direct enough. The old man drew down his shaggy eyebrows.

"Your gratitude for the good wages I paid you for three years, eh?"

"You may not believe it, but gratitude had something to do with it—though I aim to be worthy of my hire. I never heard anyone accuse you of overpaying a man."

It was a pertinent shot. Letty had difficulty keeping a twinkle out of her eyes as she saw her father's head go up indignantly.

"You are entitled to your opinion," he exclaimed sharply. "But you haven't any right to discriminate against me."

"Neither against nor for you," Montana supplemented.

It nettled the old man to be rebuffed so completely.

"I didn't come here to bandy words with you! The facts speak for themselves. When a man goes to all the bother you have about something that doesn't concern him, I begin to wonder what he's getting out of it."

Jim refused to lose his temper.

"I suppose you mean I may be trying to feather my own nest," he said. "All I hoped to do was pull out of this with a clean conscience. But I won't try to disabuse your mind on that. You think what you please."

"You can't deny your conduct has been very—irregular, to say the least."

"Possibly, irregular, but not illegal, Mr. Stall. I have been careful about that."

"Agents have been removed for less."

The threat failed to have the desired effect. Jim tapped the letter on his desk.

"I have already removed myself," he said grimly. "I'll be looking for a job next month."

LETTY could not help feeling that her father was coming off second best in this tilt of words. He nervously fingered the heavy gold watch chain that spanned his vest as he tried to dissemble his rage.

"A smart Aleck gets a little authority and disrupts a whole country," he grumbled. "Your meddling is bound to cause trouble."

"I am sorry if that is so," Jim said thoughtfully. "It's been the one thing I wanted to avoid. You're a rich man, Mr. Stall. You don't need an acre of this Squaw Valley land. But take Morrow, or Gault, or Dan Crockett—a dozen others—what have they got? They're just getting by, that's all. Beef is down; it's been a dry spring. They won't make hay enough to carry them through next winter. I figured if they could borrow from the bank and pick up some of this reservation they'd get enough water and bottom land to see 'em through. It wouldn't make any of them rich, but it would put them on their feet."

This appeal to his sympathy fell on deaf ears, as Jim expected.

"I'm sorry," the old man said, "but you can't expect me to wet-nurse the cattle business. Nobody ever helped me; what I've got I got for myself. All I can do to take care of my own business."

"Exactly! And it will be your business to run every one of these little fellows out of Squaw Valley. I know how you work."

Anger began to run away with the old man. "What do you mean by that?" he demanded indignantly.

Jim's answer was unhurried.

"I think you know what I mean, Mr. Stall. I happened to discover that you filed on most of the water over there years ago. Soon as you get the reservation, you'll go to court and prove up on those rights. It will be the beginning of the end for the little fellows. They'll have some range, but you'll have their water, and they can do

one of two things: Move on without a dime, or sell out to you at your own terms."

The charge left old Slick-ear speechless for a moment. His stubby mustache bristled like the quills on a porcupine's back.

Letty put an arm about him protectively. The blood had drained away from her cheeks.

"Father — don't bother to answer anything as absurd as that! You've always been fair—more than fair—" She whirled on Montana fiercely. "I never thought you could be that contemptible."

He had never seen her like that before, superb in her indignation. And yet, he knew he had voiced only the truth.

"I'm sorry you had to hear that," he said unhappily. "You shouldn't have come."

"I'm glad I came! It's been very—enlightening."

The clock was striking twelve. Old Henry reached for his hat.

"Come on, Letty; we'll go downstairs. It's time for the sale to begin." He turned to Montana for a parting shot. "I let those people use my water for twelve years so you can accuse me of wanting to drive them out, eh? Well, I'm here, and I didn't come alone. I don't intend to be intimidated."

"Neither do I, Mr. Stall. I haven't any paid warriors to back me up, but if I knew how to keep you from grabbing Squaw Valley I'd do it."

"If you knew how, eh?" Old Slick-ear's voice dripped with contempt. "You won't have much to do about it, Montana. This is not my first landsale. You'll run it off according to the rules of the Land Office. The property will go the highest bidder!"

He started for the door. Letty followed him, her chin held high. Clearer than words it told Montana in what contempt she held him. A tortured look in his eyes, he stared after her until she disappeared down the stairs.

"I guess that's final enough," he mused bitterly. "Can't blame her for stringing along with her father."

He had always regarded his affection for Letty Stall as hopeless. Nothing else had led him to leave the Bar S at a time when it was apparent the old man would have made him foreman of one of his ranches in a few months.

Memories of pleasant days with her at the Willow Vista ranch smote him. It made him realize that even in his hopelessness he had never quite ceased to hope.

Everything about this business seemed to have gone wrong.

"Maybe it will bring me to my senses," he thought, appalled anew by the absurdity of daring to aspire to her. Wealth, position—everything removed her from his world.

It occurred to him that he might advance his own interests by trying to placate her father.

"No, I can't do that. He's wrong about this, and I'm right, even though he's got me at the end of a limb."

This sale was the first one of importance that he had conducted. From a desk drawer he drew out his instructions and scanned them hastily. He had read them a score of times and knew them almost by heart. If Mr. Stall or anyone else wished to bid on the land as a whole, he would have to take the bid. He glanced over the terms under which the land might be sold, looking for a loophole or technicality he might invoke to defeat the old man even now.

As he was about to toss the letter back into his desk an idea flashed in his mind that pulled him up short. It intrigued him more the longer he considered it.

"If he does what I think he'll do, it'll be up to me to say yes or no," he said aloud in his abstraction. "It's Saturday—the bank is closed! He wouldn't have an out!"

He failed to hear someone run up the stairs. It was Clem Harvey, his surveyor. There was always something breathless about Clem, as though he didn't quite expect to finish what he had to say.

"Gee willikens, Jim," he exclaimed excitedly, "don't you know it's twelve o'clock? Everybody's waiting and people are beginning to get restless and—"

"I'm coming."

Montana's preoccupation caused Clem to push back his tattered Stetson and cock his head at him inquisitively.

"Ain't nothin' wrong is there? Ain't nothin'—"

"No, everything is all right, Clem." Jim's voice was hard and chilling. "Don't you hear the birds singing?"

"Birds?" A baffled look crept into Clem's watery eyes.

"Yeah, buzzards! . . . Come on, let's go!"

CHAPTER IV

The Letter of the Law

A GREAT hush rested on the crowd below. The Squaw Valley men had drawn apart, their faces grave. Their wives stood with them now, their shopping done — women old before their time with the never-ending drudgery that is a ranch-woman's life.

Man and wife, they resented Henry Stall's presence there. In him they recognized their common enemy, come to dash the cup of hope from their hands even as they were raising it to their lips. Because they came of a race of stout-hearted fighting men, even hopelessness could not strike fear in their hearts, and as they faced old Slick-ear and his men, lounging in the shade at the side of the sheriff's office, there was a smouldering defiance in their eyes and the set of their mouths that said they would not bow their heads to any oppressor.

Their hostility included Letty as well as her father. The fineness of her clothes, her air of self-possession embittered them. She felt it, too. It was as though she had wronged them. It made her wonder how much truth there was in what Montana had said. Upstairs, she had championed her father's cause and said he was always fair. In her heart, she knew he could be ruthless, brooking no opposition when he'd set his mind on something.

Under a spreading box-elder, just beyond the steps, a young woman was trying to get her baby to sleep. Three other children, the oldest not over six, hovered about her, their eyes big and staring.

The girl was not much older than Letty, but already there was a pinched, hunted look in her eyes. There was something proud and defiant about her that made one forget her shabby clothes and hands, red and rough from hard work.

"Just getting by," Montana had said. The words came back to Letty, and she felt her heart go out to the woman. Impulsively she tried to caress the oldest child, a boy. He drew back, afraid. His mother drew him to her side.

"You stay right here, Jess," she scolded. "I don't want you takin' up with no strangers."

Letty turned away, pretending not to have heard. But everywhere she looked she met the same distrust and hostility. She knew their enmity was not personal to her; She was a stranger to them. But she was her father's daughter, and they hated her accordingly. It drove home the realization that for all his talk of fair play, the business about to be enacted had an ugly side.

Montana came out then. The charged silence deepened as he walked over to the big map. His manner was solemn. Letty thought he seemed embarrassed at finding himself the center of attention.

"If you'll step nearer, we'll begin," he said.

Quantrell, tall and saturnine, stood with the Squaw Valley men. He moved forward and the others followed him. Old Slick-ear mounted the steps alone, unabashed by the glances levelled at him.

Montana read the letter authorizing the sale.

"The land will be sold to the highest bidder," he went on. "The terms: twenty-five per cent now and the balance when title is given." He turned and pointed to the map. "The map has been divided into quarter sections. I cannot accept a bid for any parcel less than one hundred and sixty acres. I will begin the sale with section one, offering it first as a whole section. Are there any offers?"

"Just a minute, Montana," Old Henry interrupted. "You are authorized to accept bids on this property as a whole."

It was the very thing Montana had been waiting for him to say.

"That's correct," he admitted, his tone guileless. "If anybody cares to make a bid on the reservation as a whole I am compelled to accept that bid."

An angry murmur broke from the Squaw Valley men. They knew Montana and regarded him as their friend. They had not expected him to sell them out without a protest.

"Are there any bids on the property as a whole?"

"Three dollars an acre!" Old Slick-ear clipped the words off short.

"A man can't come in here and hog it like that!" Quantrell burst out angrily. "Where do we come in, Montana?"

"You're right, Quantrell! We don't aim to be cheated like that!" It was Dan Crockett. The other Squaw Valley men rallied about him instantly.

Montana continued to gaze at the old man.

"That's the minimum bid, Mr. Stall," he said. "It's a ridiculous price."

"It's my bid!"

The Bar S men had got to their feet and drawn closer. Over their heads came the creaking of leather as the horses fought the flies.

"The law compels me to accept it," Jim droned tonelessly. "Are there any other bids?"

Dan Crockett stepped up to him, his face grim and determined.

"There's going to be trouble here, Montana, if you go through with this," he warned. "We all thought you was our friend."

"I am your friend, Dan, but my hands are tied; I've got to take this bid. If there's any trouble here, don't you start it. Are there any other bids?"

There were none.

"Sold to Stall and Matlack!"

It was a moment pregnant with tragedy. There were a hundred armed men in that crowd. It needed only a word to start the conflagration.

Quantrell was beside himself. In the emergency, he elected to become the self-appointed leader of the Squaw Valley faction. Crockett and the others were too stunned by the sudden turn of events to object.

"It ain't no more than you'd expect from a man who'd let an Indian call him a liar and get away with it," he bellowed as he started up the steps.

Montana kept his head. A few seconds now would tell the tale. The form he was filling out was about ready. Quantrell pushed in between him and the old man.

"There'll be blood spilled here if you go through with this, Montana," he spit out threateningly.

"And there'll be a lynching as well as a land sale," Jim murmured calmly as he finished the form. "If you think I'm bluffing—call my hand."

Implacable hatred blazed in Quantrell's eyes. He wanted to go through with the play he had started, but wisdom warned him that the very men who were backing him up now would be the first to turn against him if they learned it was his babbling that had wrecked their hopes.

OLD Slick-ear thought he understood Montana's answer; but it was no affair of his. He had won easier than he expected, and he was content. He looked the form over. It was in order. He got out a pencil and made some figures on the back of his note-book.

"Twenty-five per cent will be eight thousand, two hundred dollars—right?"

"That's right, Mr. Stall," Jim agreed. "Eight thousand, two hundred dollars."

The old man brought out a Stall and Matlack script-book as well-known as money in that country. Wages, bills, taxes—every Stall and Matlack transaction was paid in that familiar green script with the bull's head adorning it.

"If you'll step up to your office," he said, "I'll fill out this script."

The moment had arrived. Jim shook his head. The eyes of the crowd were on them.

"I'm sorry, Mr. Stall," he declared thoughtfully, "but I can't take your script."

"You can't take it? What do you mean you can't take it?"

"The terms of this sale are cash."

"Cash?" Old Slick-ear's face was purple with rage. "My script's as good as cash! Any bank will take it. The government recognizes it as legal tender."

The crowd had quickly sensed that something was amiss. They swarmed up the steps, the Bar S men alert and the others on guard.

"You're not quite right about that. The government has accepted your script as legal tender, but it has never expressly recognized it as such."

"Say, don't be a damned fool, Montana!" Reb Russell exclaimed angrily. "You know the Bar S script is as good as cash. We ain't goin' to let you get away with any nonsense like that."

Jim was well acquainted with the freckle-faced foreman of Furnace Creek.

"Listen, Reb," he said, and his voice was velvety, "I got an awful idea you're trying to force my hand. If that's the case, you'd better forget it. You ought to know by this time that I don't bluff worth a cent. My business is with Mr. Stall—and it's almost finished." He turned to the old man again. "You insisted on the full letter of the law. Now it's my turn. I know your script is all right; but it isn't cash, and I refuse to accept it."

A cheer arose from the Squaw Valley men. Even Quantrell dared to join in it.

"Why, you young fool, I'll run you out of the country for this!" old Slick-ear

roared. "There's courts in this state that will protect me. I bought this land in good faith, and I want my rights."

"You're getting your rights, the same as any other man here."

"Well, give me ten minutes then. I'll make Longyear open the bank. He'll cash my scrip."

"I won't give you one minute, Mr. Stall!" Montana answered unhesitantly. "I told you upstairs I would do anything I could to keep you out of Squaw Valley. I meant it. . . . The sale will go on!"

"You idiot, you!" the old man trembled as though he had the palsy. "Do you realize what you're doing?"

"I think I do." Jim answered tensely.

"I don't think so! You talk about befriending these people. I warn you you'll never do it this way. The minute the courts recognize my rights in Squaw Valley, I'm moving in—and I'm moving in to stay! You're forcing a war to the finish on all of us!"

"That may be," Jim admitted. "God knows they'd rather go down fighting than wait for you to crush them." He picked up his yardstick again. "The sale will continue!" he cried. "Section one, the northeast quarter! What am I bid?"

Joe Tracey, Judd Case and Reb gathered about the old man and Letty.

"The sale won't go on if you want it stopped," Reb informed him. "We can stampede this crowd."

The old man was biting his mustache nervously. For once he seemed not to know his own mind.

"Father—we're going!" Letty exclaimed. "I can't stand any more of this!" She got her arm around his. "Please—"

"Might as well," he decided grudgingly. "I'll fight this in my own way. We'll let this smart aleck have his little party today."

If Montana noticed that the Bar S was leaving en masse, he gave no sign of it. The sale proceeded satisfactorily. Everybody seemed to get what they wanted, except Quantrell. He had to be satisfied with half a loaf. But prices were cheap, the land good. They knew they'd never give it up without a struggle.

Finding himself near a post-office, old Slick-ear had to tarry to write his usual stack of letters, included in which were his voluminous epistles to his foreman, apprising them when and where to meet him, or not to expect him at all, and going into the minutest details about a hundred things he expected them to take care of before he should next see them.

By the time he had finished, he had so far recovered his temper as to suggest that they have dinner before starting their long ride back to the South Fork and Willow Vista.

Letty had no desire for food, but to humor him, she accompanied him to the dining-room of the hotel. He ate as slowly and methodically as he did everything else. Busy with his thoughts, he kept his eyes on his plate as he munched his food, and said nothing. Letty was equally engrossed in her own musing.

They had almost finished when he surprised her by saying:

"I made a mistake in not making Montana a foreman last year. There wouldn't have been any of this nonsense today if I had. But like as not he would have done something else just as foolish. A man that can't mind his own business isn't worth his salt. He certainly made a spectacle of himself today, the contemptible ingrate!"

"Not to me," Letty murmured tremulously, her eyes fixed on the crowd moving away from the court-house. "I—I thought he was magnificent."

CHAPTER V

Backs to the Wall

POETS have made immortal the exile of the humble Acadian farmers from the homes and the land they loved. The Squaw Valley Piutes had no poet to sing their swan song. But their passing was hardly less tragic. For countless generations they had waged incessant warfare against their natural enemies, the Bannocks and the Snakes, for the land of their fathers. They had even waged a long and losing fight against their white brothers. A remnant of a once proud race, they had consented to be herded together in Squaw Valley. Now even that last refuge had been taken from them.

For fifty years a benign government had said in effect that one reservation was as good as another for an Indian. What difference could it possibly make to him where he found himself? Fort Hall was a big reservation. Three hundred Piutes would not overcrowd it. Of course it was a Bannock reservation. But what of that?

Debauched, exploited, mute—perhaps it was strange that it could matter, that the blood hatred of a Piute for a Bannock still coursed through their veins.

Old men and women, children—a troop of cavalry hurrying them along—they filed into Wild Horse, their worldly goods piled hit or miss on a long line of army wagons. In the truest sense, they all were children, with a child's eagerness to be amused. Ordinarily, a trip to Wild Horse would have been an adventure. But their eyes were dull today, their faces stolid.

"Aie-e-e, aiee," the old squaws wailed as they called on Nanibashoo, the god of their fathers, to help them.

Little Boy, their tribal chief, a wrinkled and toothless old man, rode on the first wagon, proud and dignified, a chief even in his rags.

"Aie-e-e," Montana echoed. He sat alone with Graham Rand, the sheriff, in the latter's tiny office. His face was stern. "They don't savvy this at all," he said. "When Little Boy saw me, I got his thought. They think I did this to them."

"They're crazy!" The sheriff drew his shaggy brows down. "They never had a better friend. You're all Indian under the skin, Jim."

"There's two of us. I reckon you'd throw that star away in a hurry if they'd only give us back this country as it used to be before the barbed wire hit it." Montana mused to himself for a moment. "Graham, I didn't see Thunder Bird in that bunch. Did you?"

The marshal grinned, shook his head.

"I helped him to get away, Jim. He's hiding out in the old Adelaide mine on Quantrell's ranch. Plenty Eagles asked me to do something; his father didn't want to leave the Malheurs. He'll have to lay low for a couple of weeks."

"He's too old to work," Montana thought aloud. "Plenty Eagles will have to take care of him."

"I'll see that he does," Rand volunteered. "The old fellow's got grub enough to last ten days." He paused to refill his pipe. "No need to tell you to say nothin' about this over there," he went on presently. "What you aimin' to do, Jim?"

"I'm going to strike Dan Crockett for a job."

"Yeah?" In the inflection of his voice there was deep understanding rather than surprise. "Gunnin' for trouble, eh?"

"No, just hoping I can steady the boat a little. The old man won't back up an inch, now that the courts have upheld him. He can do about as he pleases in that country. With Creiger and his deputies to help, he'll take possession of his water."

"And when old Slick-ear puts on the pressure, something happens!" Graham summed up tersely. "The next thing he'll do will be to move in enough men and stock to worry that Squaw Valley crowd into doin' somethin' foolish."

"I expect he's moved in already." Montana's expression was as grave as his words. "Mr. Stall never wastes any time."

That night he camped on Skull Creek, inside of the old reservation and several miles north of where the creek flows into the Malheur.

Imagine a great inverted capital V with the Malheur Range forming the eastern line and the Junipers the western. Picture the Malheur River, rising in the Junipers and flowing to the north and east, so as to close the great triangle, and you have Squaw Valley, with the reservation occupying the lower part of the triangle. To the north, extending into the mountains, you would find the eight and nine-thousand acre outfits that were fighting for existence.

There were three creeks of major importance in the valley. From east to west: Skull Creek, Big Powder Creek and Owl Creek. Eventually, all found their way to the Malheur.

Montana rolled his blankets at dawn. The valley was wide there, not less than twenty miles from range to range. The scene was a familiar one to him. Beyond the willows and aspens that choked the creek bottom, the native bluejoint grew high and green, even though the year was a dry one. Because sheep had never ranged there, no ugly patches of burr or broncho grass marred that blue-green expanse.

At that hour, the rolling Junipers to the west looked like great tufts of pink cotton. The Malheurs, nearer and more formidable, too, rose sheer and forbidding, varnished-green patches of mountain mahogany marking the spots where the snow lay late in the spring.

Skull Creek purled over the rocks at Montana's feet, as garrulous as an old woman, as he waited for the coffee to boil.

"Just as sassy as usual," he said. "Think you'd get tired, jawing away like that night and day."

He had not finished breakfast when he caught the sound of breaking brush up the creek. Presently, two mounted troopers rode into view.

"Saw your smoke a long way off," said one. "We thought you might be the party we're lookin' for. But God knows you ain't an Injun."

From their conversation Jim surmised that they had made only a perfunctory search for Plenty Eagles' father. He invited them to share his flapjacks, but they said no.

"Goin' back to McDermitt, the younger of the two explained. "Want to get started before the sun begins to climb."

After they had gone on, Montana saddled his horse and followed the creek north. The afternoon was well along before he reached Dan Crockett's Box C ranch.

DAN, together with his cousins, the Gaults and the Morrows, had been the first to run cattle in the upper valley. He was thrifty and a hard worker, as were his grown sons. Comparatively, he had done well, but the Box C was a far cry from any one of the big Bar S ranches.

Dan was repairing a wagon-box as Montana rode into the yard.

"Hi, Jim!" he called out, surprised to see him there. "What you all doin' up this way? You still workin' fer Uncle Sam?"

"No, I'm paying my own wages now," Montana laughed as he slid from his saddle. "And that's a condition that's got to be corrected awful sudden, Dan."

Crockett's habitually solemn face creased into a smile.

"Well, with all this war-talk in the air, there ain't no one I'd rather have around than you," he said. "A top hand is worth fifty a month and cakes. I ain't got no right to be treating myself to a luxury like that, but I reckon you're hired." His smile flickered out. "Things are goin' to happen fast around here, Jim. In fact they begun to happen already. The Bar S moved in yesterday."

"I reckoned they would," Montana acknowledged glumly. "They drive some stock in?"

"About five hundred head. They came in through the Malheurs from Furnace Creek. They're on the Big Powder and the North Fork of the Skull. There's at least twenty Bar S men with Reb."

"So Reb's going to represent for the old man, eh?" Montana shook his head slowly. "That ought to show you how things are drifting. If the old man wasn't looking for trouble he'd have given this job to Joe Tracey or Case—somebody who'd be awfully slow on the draw. Reb's distinctly hair-trigger. . . . Did anything happen?"

"Not so far as I know. It looked like trespassing to move across a man's range; but the sheriff was here, spoutin' law. He says a man's got a right to move his stuff up to his own water. The boys let it go at that. Quantrell was there. He's a fire-eater; you know that. His talk sounded good to some, I reckon. But Dave Morrow and Gault and me cooled them down."

"Quantrell hasn't any judgment," Montana declared bluntly. "Look out for him, Dan; he's a trouble maker. The old man is going to give us every chance to overplay our hand. If we do, look out! He can move two hundred men in here. And the law will ride with 'em, 'cause he can deputize every one of them!"

"I know it," Dan nodded. "You ain't paintin' it any blacker than it is. With Furnace Creek on the east and Willow Vista to the southwest, he can squeeze us on two sides—and he will, Jim. I reckon until last week he didn't have a thousand acres in the valley—and that was cut up into four pieces. He's got more now."

"Where'd he get it?" Montana asked uneasily.

Dan squatted on his toes and began to draw a map on the ground.

"You can see the old Adelaide mine from here," he explained. "Quantrell's line goes north of there about two miles." He indicated it with his stick. "From there, right through the Junipers to the Willow Vista line, was Eph Mellon's range. . . . You follow me, Montana?"

"Yes. And—?"

Dan tossed away his stick and stood up.

"Eph sold out to the Bar S on Monday," he muttered gloomily. "Old Slick-ear's line is now right here in the valley. He's driven a wedge right into the middle of us—and you'll see plenty Bar S steers in here before you git your hair cut ag'in."

Montana did not try to hide his vexation. By advancing the boundary line of Willow Vista into the very heart of Squaw Valley, the Bar S had scored a tactical victory that strengthened their stand immeasurably. He could appreciate the fortitude it took to face the future calmly.

Gene and Brent Crockett, Dan's sons, narrow-hipped six-footers, rode in half an hour later. Both were taciturn, in the way of the Mountain breed. If they were surprised to see Montana, they dissembled it.

"The boys have been movin' some of our stuff onto our new range in the reservation," Dan explained. "Without the North Fork water I can't keep 'em up here no longer. Course I'm better off than some folks. I had some water rights of my own that the Bar S couldn't grab. But you know how range cattle are, Jim. They get used to waterin' in one place and they'll go back to it in spite of hell. That's where the rub is goin' to come. I suggested to Reb that we put up a line fence and each pay half of the cost."

"I don't suppose that interested him," Montana volunteered. "That's not the Bar S game."

"No, he wouldn't lissen at all. Said he'd keep his stuff on his own range and we'd have to do the same."

"Darin' us, that's all!" Gene Crockett muttered bitterly. He was the younger of the two boys. "It's a fine law that lets an outfit rob you like that! That water was our'n. Mebbe old man Stall saw it 'fore Pap did. That didn't make it his if he didn't use it. We ain't no better off than we was 'fore they opened up the reservation. Now we got water in one place and range in another, and nothin' short o' God a'mighty can make a steer eat one place and drink another."

"No use losin' you haid about it," his father protested. "We got to go easy and figure this thing out."

"It's all right to talk about takin' things easy, Pap," the other boy declared soberly, "but Gene's right; you can't swallow everythin' they hand you and pretend to like it. I hazed a cow and her calf out of the North Fork bottoms for over an hour this morning. Like as not she's back there right now. That's what the Bar S wants. They'll catch our stuff trespassing and using their water. Lawsuits will be slapped on us till we're busted. Then we can git out."

"You said it!" Gene agreed. "Clay Quantrell's got the right idea. If we're goin' to git licked anyhow, let's git licked fightin'! Why wait 'til we're helpless?"

Montana had known the boys for years. Their bitterness was no surprise, but he had expected them to be long-suffering rather than rash under the first prod of the Bar S. Their talk sounded reckless. Since Quantrell's name had come into the conversation, Montana thought he had the explanation.

"That's brave talk, Gene," he said, "but I'm afraid it won't get us anywhere. We can't shoot this thing out and win. If we want to beat that bunch we've got to outsmart them."

The boys were not impressed with his logic, but their father agreed with him.

"There can't be any doubt of it," he said with great deliberation. "Spillin' a lot of blood won't settle this at all. The first thing we got to do is get organized. We're goin' to have a meetin' here towards evenin'. I reckon most of the folks will come." He glanced at the westering sun. "Gene will take you over to the house and show you where to drop your war-bag. We'll have supper before the crowd comes."

CHAPTER VI

Tragedy Rides The Range

IN addition to his sons, Dan had two men on the ranch—Romero, the Mexican, and Ben Vining, an old-time buckaroo from Nevada. They ate together in the ranch kitchen, Mrs. Crockett doing the cooking.

Eating was a solemn rite that seemed to dry up the wells of conversation.

Before they had finished, people began to arrive. With one or two exceptions they were all related to the Crocketts.

"One or two others to come yet," Dan told them. "We'll wait a few minutes."

Quantrell was the last to arrive. He gave Jim a curt nod. His displeasure was evident on learning that Montana had injected himself into the fight and was now riding for the Box C. He had an excuse for his tardiness. Jim thought his horse looked as though it had been ridden hard.

The meeting got under way at last. . . . The day had been one to try tempers. A dozen men recounted their verbal clashes with Reb and his men. All agreed that they must stand together.

Dan Crockett spoke at length, advising them to be patient and stay within the law. They listened, but there was no enthusiasm for what he had to say.

Quantrell spoke, fanning their hatred of the Bar S.

"The law's too one-sided for me!" he bellowed. "The other fellow's got it all! We got to take care of this in our own way —without the help of any outsiders!"

Evidently it was what they wanted to hear, for they cheered him when he finished. Montana knew this reference to outsiders was directed at him. He couldn't escape the feeling that the fight was resolving itself into a personal one between Quantrell and himself. His face was stern and uncompromising as he arose and faced them.

"I want to remind you men that when anybody labels me an outsider that you consider the facts," he began. "I saw this trouble coming long before any of you gave it a thought. If Henry Stall had got the reservation—where would you be now?"

"We'd be on our way out!" Dan exclaimed courageously. "There ain't a man here but has to thank you for what you did, Montana."

There was muttered approval of this, in which Quantrell did not join. He leaned on the corral gate with sullen defiance in his eyes.

"Well, if I was with you then, I'm with you now," Montana continued. "And I'm with you all the way. Loose talk almost cost you the reservation—the same sort of talk refers to me now as an outsider." His eyes were fixed on Quantrell. A sneer curled the big fellow's mouth. "You've been told that the law was all on the other fellow's side. It's true. And it's the best reason I know for staying clear of it. You've got your homes here. You've got to think of your wives and children. Blood won't help them."

He paused to let the effect of his words sink in.

"This fight has just begun, and yet, your patience is gone already. You can't win that way! My God, men, where is the iron in you? You haven't lost yet! Don't let yourselves be stampeded into taking the law into your own hands!"

Lance Morrow stepped into the cleared space in front of Jim. He was a little bandy-legged man, nearing seventy, and the father of five strapping sons.

"Montana, I was nursed on a rifle. I've lived with one all my life, but I was taught never to take hit down unless I couldn't git justice no other way. I don't want to take hit down now. My boys feel as I do about hit. But what are we agoin' to do, Montana? Man to man, what hope have we got?"

The old man had put it concretely. That was what they all wanted to know; what hope did they have? They waited anxiously for Montana to answer.

Jim refused to be hurried.

"Well," he said at last, "I never knew Henry Stall to send bad dollars after good ones when time had proved that he had a losing proposition on his hands. If you stand pat and stick together, you can beat him. He can't consolidate his water unless some one of you sells him land. The man who lets him have one acre is a traitor to you all!"

"A steer needs grass as well as water. It's going to cost the Bar S a lot of money to keep moving their stuff. It won't put any fat on a yearling. And don't forget, they can't keep on driving cattle across your range. That's been threshed out in this country before. The shoe is pinching you now, but it will be the other way around before snow flies."

His logic swayed the majority of them. They effected an organization of a sort under Dan Crockett's leadership and agreed to act together. Even Quantrell consented to the arrangement. His apparent change of face did not fool Montana. He knew the man was dangerous.

The sun had set before they finished, but no one seemed in a hurry to leave. Jim was talking to Dan and old Lance Morrow when young Gene sounded a warning.

"Somebody comin'!" he called out.

Montana looked up to see four horsemen fording the creek. Once across, they rode up at a hard gallop. Hands strayed toward guns in the waiting crowd. The oncoming men were either part of the Bar S bunch or strangers, and with things as they stood, a stranger was more apt to be an enemy than a friend.

Montana shared the tenseness of the others. A moment later he recognized Reb Russell. Instinctively, the crowd had lined up to face the newcomers. Reb pulled his horse up sharply fifty yards from them and slid to the ground. Without a word to his men, he stalked across the intervening space, a mad fury on him.

Dan stepped out to face him.

"You've come far enough, Reb! I advise you to get back in your saddle and fan it out of here!"

A dozen guns were trained on him, but

Reb came on until only ten yards separated them.

"You won't shoot while I'm facing yuh," he snarled. "You'll wait until I'm lookin' the other way for that." He saw Montana then. "So you're here, eh? I never thought you'd get down to herdin' with a bunch that would pot a man in the back."

Foolishly brave, he walked up and down the line, meeting them eye to eye with a sneer on his lips.

"Come on!" he burst out fiercely. "Which one of you potted that boy?"

THE surprise his words occasioned caused the crowd to fall back. Men turned to their neighbors for an explanation. Dan and Montana exchanged an uneasy glance, sensing that the thing they had feared and hoped to avoid had already happened.

"Reb, I'll talk for our side," Dan announced. "I told you yesterday I didn't want any trouble. If it's come, I want to know about it. What's happened?"

Reb tried to glare a hole through him before he answered.

"Picked up one of our boys west of here at the forks on Powder Creek about an hour ago. He was dead when we found him. . . . Been shot in the back! Some skunk got him from the rimrocks!"

Montana groaned. "Who was it, Reb?"

"The kid."

"Billy?" Jim's voice betrayed his emotion.

"Yeah—Billy Sauls, your old buddy. You don't have to look so white about it. You're on the other side of the fence, ain't yuh?"

Montana let the taunt go unrebuked. For the moment he was speechless. The crowd was stunned, too, by the news that a Bar S man had been slain. All their deliberations had come to naught, for beyond doubt the boy had been killed by someone opposed to the Bar S. Being the sons and grandsons of feudists, they knew that only blood could atone for blood.

Old Lance questioned his sons. Dan tried to read the souls of his boys. Brothers looked at each other with suspicion.

"Hits natural to suppose somebody on our side done hit, said Lance, "but mebbe hit ain't so. Mebbe that boy had a personal quarrel with someone."

"I'll say he did!" Reb thundered. "With a hombre that filled four of our yearlin's full of lead from the same gun that killed him! You can't crawl out of it! One of your pack got him!"

"Men, listen to me!" It was Montana. He had jumped up on the wagon-box Dan had been repairing. His voice was charged with a deadly calmness that was more arresting than all of Reb's vituperation. "You know I'm an old Bar S man. I always found it a good outfit to work for; but I won't take wages from a man who'll grind his neighbors under his heel and bring misery and poverty to women and children for no better reason than that he can make a few more dollars. All I said here this evening still goes. I'm with you to the finish. This killing hasn't changed that at all. But I don't believe you approve of shooting men in the back. God knows Billy Sauls never fought that way. I don't know who got him, but I aim to find out!"

"You needn't bother," Reb rasped scornfully. We'll take care of that! There's no need of any more palaverin'. Don't let me catch any of you above the North Fork after to-night!"

Without another word, he turned and stalked back to his horse. The light was failing fast. In a few seconds he and his men were only moving gray smudges bobbing over the sage.

"There'll be hell to pay now," old Lance muttered prophetically. "Talkin' won't do no good."

Montana was not listening. He was staring at Quantrell. The longer he stared the more certain he became that the big fellow was aware of his scrutiny and was purposely avoiding his eyes.

"He's a tin-horn, and a tin-horn did this job." Montana could not put the thought away. Quantrell had been the last to arrive. His horse had looked winded.

From where he stood, Jim could see the animal. Even now it looked weary, head drooping. The muzzle of a rifle peeped out of a saddle scabbard.

That rifle suddenly became of absorbing interest to Montana.

"I'm going to have a look at that gun before he pulls out of here," he promised himself. "If what I'm thinking is correct, it'll be dirty. He'd hardly have stopped to clean it."

Montana changed his position, moving about without apparent purpose, talking to this man and that, but gradually maneuvering so as to bring him nearer to Quantrell's

horse. And now he was certain that Quantrell was watching him.

The big fellow had broken off his conversation with Brent Crockett. If Montana took a step toward the horse, so did Quantrell. It became a game.

"Well, if it's a showdown, let's get it over with," Jim muttered to himself. Throwing caution to the winds, he strode up to the horse. Quantrell was only a step behind him. It gave Jim time enough to insert the tip of his little finger into the rifle barrel. Quantrell caught him by the wrist as he started to bring his hand away.

"What in hell are you snoopin' around here for?" he snarled under his breath. His eyes were cold and fishy. "It ain't healthy to handle my stuff!"

"You might get a disease or something," Montana taunted. He was armed. His left hand had closed over his gun. "Folks are beginning to look this way. If you want an audience, you can get one in a hurry. Let go of that wrist or I'll do a little irrigating on you!"

Quantrell hung on, trying to save his face. He laughed unpleasantly then. "What's the idea? What are you tryin' to pin on me?" he demanded as he dropped Jim's hand.

"I guess you get my drift. You were the last to get here. You're rifle's dirty—"

"What of it? That gun ain't been out of the scabbard since yesterday mornin' when I killed a coyote. It's gettin' so you got your nose in everywhere—and you're wrong as usual. Why should I bump that kid off? He didn't mean anythin' to me."

"No?" Montana ground out between clenched jaws. "Let me tell you this, Clay—if I ever prove what I'm thinking I'll make that kid mean plenty to you. This happens to be something I aim to remember!"

CHAPTER VII

Flaming Skies

LONG after the crowd had gone, Dan and Montana sat on the long bench beside the kitchen door. A candle flickered in the window of the log cabin beyond the barns that old Ben and Romero used as a bunkhouse. A gust of wind shook the tall poplars in the yard. The stars gleamed frostily.

"Goin' to blow to-night," said Dan. "Cloudbank off to the northwest."

Jim nodded. Even in July, windstorms were not unusual in that altitude. His thoughts were of Billy Sauls, the boy who had been killed.

From the cabin came a snatch of song:

"We rode the range together and had
rode it side by side;
I loved him like a brother, I wept
when Utah died—"

It was old Ben, singing "Utah Carroll." His singing was lugubrious enough at any time, but to-night he seemed to hang onto every cracked note, as if loath to let them go. He was a lawless old Juniper to whom strife of any kind was welcome. His song drew a shiver from Montana.

"To shoot a man in the back and not give him a chance is nothing short of murder," he said.

"No two ways about that," Dan muttered glumly. "I guess it comes pretty hard to you, Jim. God knows it jest as well could have been Brent or Gene."

"You got any idea who did it, Dan?"

"No, I ain't!" He was speaking the truth. "It wasn't my boys, I know. It puts you in a mean place. A friend of yourn gits killed. Naturally you want to know who done it. But mebbe it'll be better if you never find out. It's war to the finish now, and a man's either for you or ag'in' you. This boy was on the other side. I ain't approvin' of killin' of that sort; but it looks like one of our side must'a got him; least we'll be blamed for it. And right or wrong, we cain't go gunnin' for the party that's responsible. It's goin' to be taken as a defy from us—and Jim, we got to back it up!"

"I reckon we do," Montana had to agree. "You've stated the case exactly."

They fell silent for a while. Dan puffed his pipe thoughtfully. Gene and Brent came out and sat down with them. A subtle change had taken place in their attitude toward Montana. It was nothing less than that they felt themselves under suspicion. Unconsciously, Montana's manner was restrained, too.

"I don't like to say it," Dan declared gravely, "but it's a time for plain speakin'. Mebbe you feel you cain't go all the way with us now. We need you, Jim, but if you want to pull out—now's the time to do it."

"No, I'm staying," Montana answered

with great deliberation. "I came into this fight because I thought you folks were getting a pretty raw deal. I reckon I'll see it through."

The boys had little to say. The tumbleweeds began to bounce across the yard before the rising wind.

"Gettin' dusty out here," Dan announced. He knocked the dottle from his pipe. "Might as well turn in, I guess."

Jim closed his eyes, but sleep would not come. He was too busily turning over in his mind what answer the Bar S would make to the tragedy on Powder Creek. He surmised that Reb was undoubtedly under orders to make a pretense of staying inside the law.

"But he'll strike back, and he'll hit hard," he told himself.

It was almost midnight when he sat up to find his watch. The wind was blowing a gale.

"Who's that?" Gene demanded fiercely.

"Just looking for my watch," Jim explained. "Can't get to sleep."

He paused to glance out the window. The sky was red to the north. A gasp of surprise was wrung from him.

"Gene, come here!" he whispered. "Look at that!"

"It's a fire, all right!" the boy cried. "Hey, Pap! Brent!"

Half a minute later the four of them rushed from the house, pulling on their clothes.

"It's Dave Morrow's place!" Brent exclaimed excitedly.

"No, it ain't the house," his father argued. "Too many sparks for that. It's Dave's hay! By God, it didn't take the devils long to strike back, did it?"

"And you thought they wouldn't do anythin' like that!"

It was young Gene. Jim sensed his hostility.

"Some of us better ride over there," he suggested. "It can't be two miles."

"You and Gene go," said Dan. "We'll keep a lookout here. I've only got about eighty tons of hay put up. I'll never be able to winter my stuff if I lose it!"

Scarcely a word passed between the boy and Jim as they rode. Each appeared to prefer his own thoughts. Montana had no reason to doubt that the fire was a Bar S reprisal. It thoroughly discredited his prediction, as Gene had already remarked.

When still some distance away from the blaze they saw it was Dave's hay. A number of others had come hurriedly. There was nothing anyone could do.

Most of those who had gathered there were young men or boys like Gene. Their talk was rife with threats of revenge and hatred.

The older heads had many opinions to offer about the route the raiders had taken, how many were in the party and what should be done in retaliation. Nobody bothered to ask Montana what he thought.

Dave, himself, tried to regard his loss philosophically.

"Better the hay than the house with half a dozen young-uns in it," he declared stoically. "I jest happen to be the first to git it, thet's all. They'll put the torch to more than mine."

"God a'mighty, man, you're right!" Joe Gault cried. "If they ain't another fire this minute over towards Jubal Stark's place I'm losin' the eyesight the Lord gave me! Turn yer back to the blaze and shield yer eyes!"

"And it ain't no hay this time!" Morrow shouted. "It's Jubal's house!"

An angry roar burst from the crowd. The burning hay was forgotten. Sanity had fled. In their present mood they would have torn old Slick-ear limb from limb.

Montana looked around for Gene. The boy had raced away already. In another minute all were raking their horses as they headed for the house on Powder Creek.

FURNITURE and bedding had been carried out by the time they arrived. Jim tried to organize a bucket brigade—the creek was near—but the high wind soon convinced him that the effort was useless. Indeed, they were fortunate to save the barn and corrals.

It was breaking day by the time the fire died down. Quantrell had not put in an appearance, although the blaze could have been noticed from his place.

Jim said nothing, nor did he think it particularly strange. Things had come to a pass where every man was for himself. The thing he couldn't understand was the strategy of the raiders in setting a second fire deeper into the enemy's country after the first fire had been discovered.

"You'd think they would have run into someone with half the valley up," he mused.

And yet, their strategy seemed to have

worked. Certainly they had made a clean get-away.

Dan was waiting for him when he returned to the Box C. Jim mentioned the matter to him.

"I'm going to catch an hour's sleep and then try to back track them," he said. "We got to know how they're coming down from the North Fork. We'll be ready for them when they come again."

By this arrangement, he left the ranch in the early morning and made his way over the rolling hills to Morrow's ranch. So many men had ridden over the ground during the night that it was impossible to pick up any sign that meant anything.

From there he shaped his course westward toward the smoking ruins on Powder Creek, keeping to the hills as a man might have done who was anxious to avoid being encountered. Once, where a spring drained away toward the creek, he found where a shod horse had crossed. The marks were fresh enough to have been made during the night. The horse had been walked across the wet ground.

"Certainly wasn't made by anyone rushing to the fire," Jim decided.

It was no effort for him to follow the trail to within a few hundred yards of the house.

The Starks had moved their belongings into the barn. Old Jubal was poking about the smoldering ruins. One or two others were there. Jim said nothing about the reason for his presence. Ten minutes later he headed west and crossed the Big Powder.

Once out of sight of the house, he crossed and recrossed the creek many times, hoping to pick up the trail he had followed to Jubal's place.

He covered a mile without finding it. The creek began to climb toward the cañon. If anyone had gone up the Big Powder they must of necessity have passed through the forge.

There, on the smooth sand, he found what he was looking for, but to his surprise, the tracks turned west instead of north toward the Bar S line as he expected.

He couldn't understand it.

"A man trying to get back to the North Fork wouldn't be heading west," he argued with himself. "First thing he knew he'd have the cañon of the Little Powder between him and where he was going."

Nevertheless, Montana followed the tracks, losing and finding them repeatedly as the trail climbed. Presently he was able to look down on Squaw Valley and trace the pattern of its many creeks. He could see the Big Powder, heading toward the hills to the north. Facing him was the black cañon through which the Little Powder flowed for over a mile. To the west he located Quantrell's ranch-house, and perched in the hills above it, the old Adelaide mine, the tailings a great yellow scar in the sage-brush.

There were no fences or marks to say where one man's ranch ended and another's began. Billy Sauls had been killed at the forks of the Big and Little Powder. Joe Gault claimed everything as far north as the cañon's rim. From that, Montana knew he was not yet on Quantrell's range.

"I'll follow these tracks wherever they take me," he thought, the conviction deepening in him that they were leading him either across the big fellow's range or to his house itself. "And one answer is as dumb as the other," he grumbled. "Quantrell wouldn't draw the line at burning a man out if he stood to make a dollar by it, if I got him figured out at all. But this doesn't make sense. And I can't believe Reb would send a man all these God-awful miles out of his way to get back to safety when he could cover him all the way up the Big Powder."

The climb became steeper. At last, he stood on the plateau that stretched away to the cañon rim. It was bare, save for a little dwarf sage. In fifty yards he lost the trail. Try as he would, he could not relocate it. The wind of the night before had scoured the high places clean.

"That stops me," he muttered reluctantly. "I might have figured something of the sort would happen."

The sun had climbed high. He got down from his saddle and squatted on his toes in the shade of his horse as he rolled a cigarette. A frown furrowed his brow as he smoked.

"Funny, losing the trail here within a mile of where Billy got washed out. Maybe it's a coincidence—and maybe it isn't."

He had left the Box C with the secret intention of visiting the spot where the boy had been killed, in the hope that he might find some clue. It was still his chief purpose, and when he had finished his cigarette, he turned north toward the forks, following the rimrocks. Three hundred

feet below him, the Little Powder broke white over its boulder-strewn course.

IT was impossible to get a horse down to the floor of the cañon from the side on which he found himself. Half an hour later he reached the forks. He was looking down on the tops of a grove of aspens. A green park showed among them.

"I guess that's where they got him," he thought. "Laid up here on the rimrocks and picked him off."

On hands and knees, he crawled back and forth, trying to find an empty shell or any other tell-tale sign that might aid.

It was a futile search. Undaunted, he began the dangerous descent into the cañon. The dead yearlings lay where they had fallen. Beyond them he located the spot where the Bar S had found Billy's body. The tender sweet-grass and wild timothy had been beaten down by their horses.

It was no more than he had expected. Reb had been very positive that the bullet had sped to its mark from the rimrocks. The wound should have left no doubt about that. On the other hand, the bottom was so choked with brush and cover that a man could have crept to within forty yards of the little park without being discovered.

Montana was still pondering the question when he sensed that he was being watched. Someone was hiding in the aspens behind him.

He felt his blood thin. He was a fair target where he stood. Whoever was stalking him could not miss at that distance, even if he succeeded in throwing himself to the ground before the other fired. Wisdom whispered that it would be suicide to reach for his guns if someone had him covered.

He listened without seeming to. It was still again—ominously still. Suddenly his jaws locked and his body tensed. As though on springs, he leaped into the air and whirled. When he came down his guns were in his hands.

It came so unexpectedly that it caught the man in the aspens off guard. Too late he tried to draw back behind a tree trunk. Montana caught the movement.

"Freeze or I'll bust you!" he cried. "Now stick 'em up and come out of there!"

The man raised his hands.

To Jim's amazement, Plenty Eagles, the Piute, stepped into view.

CHAPTER VIII

When Tracks Spell Friend or Death

MONTANA felt a little foolish. He had leaped to the conclusion that he had either walked into a Bar S trap or been followed by Quantrell. To find Plenty Eagles facing him was a distinct surprise. The Piute wasn't even armed. Jim told him to take his hands down.

"Where's your rifle?" Montana demanded.

Plenty Eagles jerked a thumb over his shoulder. "Back there with horse." He seemed harmless enough, even frightened. All of his belligerency of that day in Wild Horse was gone.

"How long have you been here?"

"Waiting here mebbe half hour—mebbe hour."

"Oh—! So you saw me come in, eh?"

Plenty Eagles nodded. Finding him there, it was perhaps only natural for Montana to wonder if he had had anything to do with rubbing out young Billy. There was a number of non-reservation Indians in that country. That their resentment over having their people removed from Squaw Valley had led them to take a hand in the strife was something he had not considered until now. If such was the case, they would be arrayed against both factions.

Jim thought, "It would have been just as easy for him to have crept upon Billy as he did on me. He could have set the fires, too. One man did it."

He began to question the Indian, but at the end of half an hour he was as much at sea as ever. Plenty Eagles insisted that he had had nothing to do with either the fires or the death of the boy. He claimed he had driven one of Quantrell's mule teams from Wild Horse north to Cisco and delivered it to the man who had purchased the freighting outfit. Cisco was situated on a branch line of the O. R. and N. that tapped the mining country around Iron Point in the Malheurs. In the old days, when the Adelaide mine had been a big producer, the owners had shipped their ore out via the Point and Cisco. Plenty Eagles said he had come in that way.

"What's your business here?" Montana hazarded.

Plenty Eagles became less tractable. "Not can say," he muttered. "Good friend of yours tell me say nothing."

"Yeah?" Jim queried sceptically. "Who?"

"Graham Rand."

"Oh!" Light was beginning to break on Montana. "Did he tell you my heart is good toward you and your father?"

"Say you my friend. Not thinking you send my people away any more. Not thinking your tongue is crooked."

It was said with simple dignity.

"I had a long talk with the marshal," Jim informed him. "The soldiers have gone now. Thunder Bird doesn't have to hide in the mine any longer."

The knowledge that Jim knew about his father won Plenty Eagles' complete confidence. "Can tell you now why am here," he said. "Bringing blankets and food for him. Buying them in Cisco."

Jim found it difficult not to believe him. He asked to see his horse and pack. Plenty Eagles led him up the Big Powder. The blankets were still wrapped in the paper used by the Golden Rule Store in Cisco. Inside the bundle was the dated cash sales tag. It was a perfect alibi. Plenty Eagles could not have been in the valley before daylight that morning.

"Your tongue is straight, *Cola,*" said Jim. "I greet you as a brother. But there is war here now. Men are quick to suspect one another. Some would even accuse you of the things they do themselves. If it comes to that, nobody will believe you. The thing for you to do is to take your father up into the high places. There is an old cabin below the Needles. He'll be safe up there. You know where I mean—above the mine?"

Plenty Eagles signed that he understood.

"Sometimes cold up there. So old man not hurting anybody," he argued.

It took some patience on Montana's part to convince him of the wisdom of what he was suggesting. Thunder Bird had promised to meet the boy there that morning. It was past noon now.

"Nothing happening to him, eh?" Plenty Eagles asked.

"He doesn't know the soldiers have gone. I reckon he's afraid to leave the mine before evening." Montana turned things over in his mind for a moment. "Maybe I'd better ride up to the mine and get your father," he said then. "If you'll follow the creek through the gorge, you'll pick up my trail. Just stay with it until you get on top. I'll climb out of here and go on ahead. You wait for us above. Reckon you'll see us coming back about the time you get there."

With one or two exceptions, Plenty Eagles had no reason to regard his white brothers with anything other than hatred and suspicion. Jim's concern over his father touched him.

"All the time be thinking of this, Montana," he said. "Never forgetting me."

It took Jim the better part of an hour to climb out of the cañon. In crossing Quantrell's range he knew he was inviting trouble. It caused him no misgiving. After the Little Powder came out of the cañon he proposed keeping it between himself and the house until he was abreast the mine. If he ran into Quantrell or his men by chance, old Thunder Bird would be excuse enough for his presence there.

He was approximately half a mile above Quantrell's house when he crossed the Little Powder. Cattle grazed on the hills, but he failed to catch sight of a human being. The country in general was swelling upward toward the Junipers to the west. The mine was located well up toward the head of a precipitous side cañon.

The old Adelaide had been a big producer for many years, until water had flooded the lower levels. No sign remained of the old camp, but the wood-road, over which tons of timber had been snaked down for shoring, was still serviceable. Montana turned into it and followed it around the hill.

Presently he was moving up the little side cañon. Someone, Quantrell possibly, had built a plank fence across it just below the mouth of the mine, evidently to keep cattle from straying into its several miles of tunnels and driftings.

He had almost reached the fence when he was surprised to see a little string of saddled horses standing in a pocket off to the right of the gate.

"That's queer," he thought. He looked again and recognized the horse Quantrell had ridden the previous evening. It caused him some uneasiness. "Got his whole bunch up here."

HE couldn't understand what business they could have there, unless it in some way concerned the old Indian.

"Sure looks like I rode into a jackpot this time," he muttered warily. It was too late to turn back. He knew if he hadn't

been seen already he would be before he could get out of sight.

Every sense alert, he slipped out of his saddle, and dropping his rein over his horse's head, walked up to the fence. It was head high. Through the spaces between the planks he could command a view of the entrance to the mine.

He had been watching only a minute or two when he caught the sound of voices. He thought he recognized Quantrell's surly drawl. A moment later, seven men stepped out of the mine. Quantrell was in the lead. He had old Thunder Bird by the shoulder and was hustling him along. Suddenly he gave the old Indian a shove that sent him headlong into the dust.

"Now clear out of here and don't come back!" Quantrell raged. To give emphasis to his command, he used his boot on the Indian.

It made Montana's fingers itch to let him have it. The odds were seven to one against him. And it was a hard-bitten crew that Quantrell had assembled. All were strangers to Montana, but by the look of them they were well-acquainted with the business end of a .45. Jim was fast himself.

"I don't figure to have a chance that way," he thought. "I'll have to talk myself out of this."

Thunder Bird dragged himself to his feet slowly. A trickle of blood stained his seamed cheek. Quantrell's foot went back to give him a kick that would hurry him up.

"Wait a minute, Clay!" Montana called out. "You'll scare him to death." His tone was bantering.

It was a startling interruption that made them reach for their guns. It was a moment before they located Jim.

"What's the idea?" Quantrell whipped out fiercely. "What business you got here?"

"Well, if you boys will put away your hardware," Jim laughed, "I'll climb over the fence and tell you. I got some news for you, Clay." He was thinking fast.

"All right, come on over," the big fellow grumbled suspiciously.

Jim perched himself on top of the fence and rolled a cigarette calmly.

"Let's have it!" Quantrell prompted.

"No rush, Clay. Kinda surprised me to find you up here whanging that old buck. I knew he was here . . . fact I came up to get him for Graham." The fiction had the desired effect on Quantrell. Jim saw indecision dawn in his eyes. Clay didn't want any trouble with Rand. He exchanged a furtive glance with his men.

"That's all right with me," he said. "The quicker you get him out of here the better I'll like it—and you can include yourself. Shorty caught him sneakin' down to the creek for water this mornin'. I got enough to worry about without havin' an Injun burnin' me out some night."

"Can't blame you for being careful," Montana declared soberly. "Some folks might find it handy to blame a fire on an Indian, but I guess we know where to look for the guilty parties, don't we?"

He was watching him closely. A puzzled look flitted across Quantrell's face.

"I don't know whether I get your drift or not," he drawled.

"I was referring to last night, Clay. Dave Morrow's hay was fired. A little later, Jubal Stark's house burned to the ground . . . Didn't you know?"

"Why, no! The goldurn skunks! They ought to be lynched, burnin' a man out!" His surprise and indignation seemed genuine enough.

"I told you I figgered there wus a fire acrost the valley last night," said one of his men.

"I remember your sayin' it, Shorty," Quantrell recalled. "I didn't think it was any more than a little brush burnin'. . . . Can't be any doubt about who did it."

"It wouldn't seem so," Jim said without hesitation.

"Anythin' been done about it?"

"I was out all morning trying to pick up their trail. Didn't get anywhere to speak of. Reckon they came down over east and cut across the valley as far as the Big Powder and followed the creek north."

"That's about what they would do," Quantrell agreed hurriedly. Jim thought he caught a note of relief in his voice. "Makes all your talk sound kinda foolish, don't it?"

"Puts me on the end of a limb, all right. But I'm learning fast," Montana added cryptically.

Quantrell seemed to melt to good-will. "I thought you'd come to your senses."

It was exactly the impression Montana wanted to leave. They talked about the fires for a minute or two.

"Guess I'll be going along," Jim said finally. He turned and spoke to Thunder Bird in sign language. The message he conveyed was unexpected, but the old Indian's answer was only a toneless grunt.

When Jim had climbed into his saddle, Thunder Bird got up behind him.

Quantrell swaggered over to where Jim sat staring at the valley below.

"Quite a view from here, Clay."

"Yeah! Lotta country down there."

Montana raised his hand to shield his eyes.

"You can see the place where the kid was killed, can't you?"

QUANTRELL was caught off guard. He craned his neck and stared with Jim. "Why, no—" He broke off suddenly. From the way his mouth tightened, Montana knew he had sensed danger. "Course all I know is what Reb said," he corrected himself. "I understood him to say it was right at the forks."

"I guess you're right at that," Jim murmured thoughtfully. He leaned over confidentially and lowered his voice to a whisper. "You don't suppose old Thunder Bird saw anything, eh?"

Quantrell repressed a start of alarm. Out of the corner of his eyes he flashed a glance at the old Indian. Thunder Bird's face was as expressionless as a piece of wrinkled parchment.

"Why, no; he's half blind," Quantrell muttered unpleasantly. "He couldn't see anythin'."

"He's old, of course," Jim nodded. "It was just a thought."

Quantrell rolled a cigarette with exasperating care.

"Still playin' around with the idea I got the Kid?" he queried without looking up.

"Oh, I don't know." Jim's tone was guileless. "The news bowled me over last night. But it will keep. Reckon I threw the grit into you pretty hard."

"No hard feelin's; my hide's tough," Quantrell laughed. "Anytime you can pin anythin' like that on me—go to it."

That was Montana's intention, and their conversation had only intensified his suspicions. And yet, he managed a grim smile as he picked up his rein.

"So long Clay," he said.

"I'd go down with you," the big fellow volunteered, "if we wasn't goin' up in the hills lookin' for strays."

"All your boys, eh?" Jim queried, indicating the others.

"Yeah!"

"Looks like you're going in on a big scale."

Quantrell shot him a quick glance. Montana's eyes were smiling, but in their depths he found a mocking light. It nettled him.

"I'm prepared for trouble—no matter where it comes," he announced. "I don't figger to take anybody's back water."

His men gathered about him as Montana rode away.

"Better make a bluff of combin' the hills until he's out of sight," Quantrell advised. "I thought he was goin' to be tough; but you heard the conversation. He won't make us any trouble."

"Don't kid yourself," Shorty grumbled. "I've seen his kind before; he ain't half as dumb as he pretends.

"No?" Quantrell dared. "Well, let him start somethin'. I'll take care of him in a hurry. No time to begin croakin' when we're gettin' all the breaks."

The others agreed with him.

"I ain't croakin'," Shorty argued. He ran his fingers over the red bristles that fringed his chin. "That guy's cagy—that's all. But what the hell! Both sides are at each other's throats right now. Whatever happens, they'll blame it on the other fellow. If this gent gets rubbed out—what of it?"

"Now you're talkin'," Quantrell exclaimed. "We can begin to get busy inside of a week. And we'll milk this thing dry. When we get through, if old Slick-ear wants to buy the place—at my price—okay! Let him put the money on the line."

CHAPTER IX

Reprisal

MONTANA learned nothing from the old Indian. Plenty Eagles met them on the plateau. At Jim's urging, the boy harangued his father in Piute, but nothing came of it. If Thunder Bird knew anything, he was afraid to speak.

"I don't want you to mix it up with Quantrell over this," Jim warned the boy. "He's my meat. You go on up to the Needles now, and when you go out or come in again take the Iron Point road."

"Not got job," Plenty Eagles explained. "Mebbe staying up there two, three weeks."

Montana spoke to the boy at length and

then turned his horse toward the valley. The sun was sinking by the time he reached the Big Powder. He followed the creek south for several miles.

Once he thought he was being followed. He drew up sharply and listened. It was only a coyote slipping through the brakes.

"Nerves getting jumpy," he smiled to himself as he turned east for the Skull and the Box C.

The day had developed little that was definite. If he was more suspicious than ever of Quantrell, it was a matter personal to him; and he decided to say nothing to Crockett. For the present he was content to play a lone hand.

The Box C looked so peaceful as he rode in that it was hard to believe that death stalked the range. The supper bell rang as he walked his horse into the yard. After they had eaten, they repaired to the bench outside the kitchen as usual. Nothing had happened in his absence.

"They'll get busy again tonight," Gene predicted. "Mebbe we'll git it this time."

"We'll be watchin'," his father assured him. "I ain't worried so much about bein' burned out down here as I am about the stuff we got on the range. Mebbe it'll look like backin' down," he went on soberly, "but I don't care. Tomorrow we'll take the mowers and go down on the reservation. I'm goin' to cut my grass there and see if I can't make a crop of hay. Soon as we git it stacked, we'll move our cattle down there. It may keep us out of trouble."

His decision did not please his sons.

"What'll folks say?" Gene demanded angrily. "Mought as well let the Bar S have it all as do that! It's our range, Pap! Why should we pull our stuff off?"

"Dead steers ain't no use to no one," Dan replied . "I've got to have some beef to sell this fall."

By this arrangement, old Ben, rifle across his saddle bow, patrolled the Box C range on the south bank of the North Fork. The others toiled on the reservation for the better part of the week. Stock was being killed every night.

"We'll git it," Brent Crockett warned. "We ought to be out there day and night instead of stackin' hay."

"We'll be through tomorrow," his father reminded him. "If they'll just hold off a mite longer we'll get our stuff moved."

That evening, just after supper, one of old Lance's boys rode in with the news that the Bar S had brought more men into the valley.

"Must be nigh onto forty of 'em here now," the boy said. "Ole Slick-ear is with 'em. They're fixin' up Eph Mellon's house."

It was unpleasant news. Inevitably it meant more strife.

"Where did you get your information?" Montana asked. "Were you scouting up there?"

"I had a good look around, all right," the youngster replied. He was not over sixteen. "Eph never should have sold out on us."

Montana was not concerned about that, nor was he surprised to learn that Mr. Stall was on the ground now. The thing that bowled him over was that boys as young as this were in the fray.

"Do you know you're apt to get killed scouting that country?" he asked. "It's a damned shame to see boys as young as you getting into this."

"Reckon I can take keer of myself," the lad replied. "I know how to use a rifle."

Before the boy left he got Gene and Brent aside. What passed between them Montana did not know. Later, the two brothers were aloof and uncommunicative. About midnight they stole out of the house. Jim heard them ride away. It was not the first time he had heard them leave late at night.

"They'll get over their heads," he thought. "Slaughtering Bar S cattle will grow pretty tame before long."

Although they did not return home until three the following morning, they were up again at dawn, ready for work. Ben came in while they were eating breakfast. The air was soon blue with his cursing.

"What is it?" Dan demanded sharply.

"That white-faced bull!" Ben boomed. "Deader 'an a mackerel! He was right on our own range, too! Somebody got him with a high-power from across the creek!"

"Oh, Lord!" Dan groaned as he fell back into his chair.

The white-faced bull was one of the few Herefords in that country at the time. Dan had paid a fancy price for him, in an effort to improve his herd.

The boys kicked their chairs out from under them and raged like two madmen. It was on Jim's tongue to tell them that if they killed Bar S cattle it was only

natural to expect that their own would be killed in return. But he said nothing. He had made up his mind that if they wanted his advice they would have to ask for it.

The incident provided the Crocketts with a topic of conversation for the day that—as far as the boys were concerned—grew more bitter the longer they discussed it.

All hands toiled after sundown without finishing their task. Nevertheless, Dan said he would move his cattle down in the morning.

A great preoccupation rested on him. After the dishes were cleared away, he got out an old worn Bible. He read aloud as his wife washed her pots and pans. The boys had drawn off to the barn. Montana found himself quite alone.

" 'And the Lord shall deliver them—' "

It was Crockett, his voice solemn and sepulchral as he read on.

"Amen!" the boys' mother intoned reverently.

Jim fell to listening. Such religion as he had was born of the lonely places and the sun and the stars. Mrs. Crockett had finished her chores. He could see her shadow on the wall as she sat at the table with her husband, her thin frame weary with the toil and drudgery of a lifetime spent making a home in the wilderness.

Dan put the Book away at last and sat deep in thought. He broke his silence finally.

"The Book says to have faith and the Lord will help us," he said. "I reckon my faith will see me through, but there's times when it comes pretty hard. All our lives we been hardworkin'; we fetched the boys up to be God-fearin' men. Awhile back it looked like we mought have our reward and find a mite of comfort. Now all this trouble had to come. . . . It don't seem right fair to us, Mother."

" 'The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away,' " she quoted. Nancy Crockett had first heard the words in a humble mountain cabin in the far-away Cumberlands of Kentucky. For her they had softened the futility of life and its bitter disappointments. "It's His will, Dan'el."

MONTANA was filled with a strange melancholy. They weren't young any longer. It was this or nothing; they'd never have another chance. It made what little he had done for them worthwhile.

He got up to walk down to the creek and back before going to bed. The evening was soft and balmy. He was halfway to the Skull when old Nell, the ranch dog, began to howl dismally. Ben must have come to the door of his cabin and shied a boot at her, for she stopped very suddenly.

In the moodiness that gripped him, Montana found his thoughts straying to Letty Stall. The bitter struggle in which he was taking part proved how far removed she was from the environment that was his life.

"She'll never get the right of this," he thought, "nor understand what I'm trying to do." He could imagine the contempt in which Bar S men held him now. She would share that feeling. "You couldn't hardly ask her to feel any other way about it," he admitted.

It was well enough to say that she never bothered to think of him. That didn't end it. He knew her good opinion was the most precious thing in the world. There was some satisfaction in thinking he had never given her reason to suspect his love for her.

"I've often made a fool of myself," he muttered unhappily, "but at least I never was the presuming kind."

The boys were in bed when he got back to the house. Half an hour later he was sound asleep himself. It seemed but a short while, though it was really nearing midnight, when he felt a hand on his shoulder.

"Jim! Wake up!" It was Dan Crockett. "Where are the boys?"

Montana sat up, rubbing the sleep out of his eyes. "Why—what's wrong?" he asked.

"I'm worried, Jim. You know how they been talkin' all day. I don't want them packin' off into trouble. I didn't want to lose the bull, but I don't want them to git shot up over it."

"It isn't the first night they've ridden out," Montana felt justified in saying.

"What? Why didn't you tell me?"

"Well, I fancy they wouldn't relish my spying on them, for one thing. My talk doesn't seem to set well any more. I know old Lance's boy brought them some message this evening. I began to put two and two together right then. Sure as shooting, Dan, those boys have organized themselves into nightriders."

Dan ran his hand under the blankets of Gene's bed.

"Ain't been gone long," he said. "The bed's still warm." He stood up, his cheeks cavernous in the light of the candle. Montana saw him reach a decision. "Jim, I'm goin' to git 'em," he announced. "Do you mind comin' along?"

"It'll be like looking for a tick on a sheep's back. Where are we going to find them?"

"If they're raidin' the Bar S, they'll go around by the head of North Fork, or try to cross it lower down." All the placidity Jim associated with Crockett was gone. The man's face was white and drawn. "You pull on your pants, Jim," he ran on. "I'll go up by the way of the Skull and swing over to the North Folk. You go around by the east. Mebbe we'll run into 'em. Whether we do or not, I'll meet up with you in the coulee below Lance's place.

Outside, old Nell began to howl again.

"My God, why's she a doin' that?" Dan cried. "You hurry up, Jim!"

He had their horses saddled by the time Montana reached the corral. Before he rode off he paused to repeat his instructions.

"And if you meet up with 'em, Jim, tell 'em I want 'em to home. It's an order from me!"

Montana found himself in an utterly ridiculous position. He knew the boys would not listen to him, should he find them. They had shown him plainly that they wanted nothing more to do with him.

Once away from the Box C, he slowed his horse down to a walk. For one thing, he didn't share Dan's anxiety. The boys had been slipping out repeatedly. He had no reasons to believe that this night held any more danger for them than had the others. The route he was following was the shorter. It was his intention to time himself so that he would arrive at the coulee about the time Dan did.

The night was bright enough for him to see a long way. It also made him an easy mark for any lurking foe. However, he reached the head of the North Fork without difficulty. An hour later he entered the big coulee.

"Reckon we'll never get a flash of them," he thought. But five minutes had not passed before he pulled his horse up short. The night wind had brought him the murmur of voices.

"Somebody down there," he told himself. He slid from his saddle and went ahead on foot. He had not gone thirty yards when a gun was poked into his back.

"Stick 'em up!" one of his captors commanded. "Now walk ahead, and don't take yer hands down if ye don't want to git hurt!"

One of the others called out a warning to those down below. In a few moments Montana found himself in the grassy dell at the bottom of the coulee. Not less than twenty boys sat on their horses, waiting, guns drawn. A second glance revealed Clay Quantrell. The big fellow was urging his horse forward.

"Who you got there?" he asked gruffly.

"Jim Montana!" answered the boy who held his gun to Jim's back. Montana recognized him then. It was Joe Gault's son.

"Montana?" a dozen voices echoed. The angry muttering that followed told Jim how unwelcome he was. He saw Gene Crockett leap to the ground and rush at him belligerently.

"What are you doin' here — spyin' on us?" he whipped out, his face twisted with rage.

"I'll let your father answer that when he gets here," Jim replied. "I expect he'll be along directly."

"So you got Pap out tryin' to ride herd on us, too," Gene sneered. "Listenin' to you has done a lot of good, ain't it? Listenin' to you and your take-it-easy talk is makin' an ole woman out of him! It's about time you learned your place, Montana! We don't need you. We can pick our own leaders."

A wave of angry approval broke from the crowd.

"So I see," Jim said. His tone was chilling in its intensity. "The kind that doesn't draw the line at sending boys out to get killed but who take damned good care of their own hides."

"I take it you're referrin' to me," Quantrell threatened.

"You take it right!" Jim flung back. "This thing's bad enough without getting kids into it."

"Yeah?" Quantrell knew his audience was with him and he made the most of the moment. "The trouble with you, Montana, is you were a Bar S man once, and right down in your heart you're a Bar S man yet!"

BY the way the boys received it, Jim knew it had been said before. The next moment young Gene proved to him how the thought had flowered.

"When you were in Wild Horse we thought you were our friend," the boy exclaimed. "In seemin' to side with us mebbe you was only pullin' the iron out of the fire fer old man Stall. How do you know you ain't with him lock, stock and barrel?"

Jim knew where he had got that. It was almost as though Quantrell were speaking. As he hesitated over his answer, a boy rode in to warn them that someone was coming.

"It'll be Pap," Brent Crockett told his brother. "We better git goin'."

"You're right, Brent. We got some work to do, and if it's any news to you, Montana, we're crossin' the creek and firin' their range. We don't aim to be stopped by you."

Finding Quantrell running things had made Jim change his mind about interfering. He decided that Gene and Brent should wait there with him. He told them.

"Better not try it," Gene warned. "We're fannin' it out of here in a hurry!"

Montana was not underestimating his danger. His smile meant nothing. His eyes were colder than ice. He had asked for cards, and he had to play them now.

"I'm sorry," he said. "The others can go if they want to, but you and Brent are staying here with me!" Before they could stop him, he had jerked out his guns. "Get going, the rest of you!" he barked, his eyes on Quantrell.

It was his undoing. Ira Gault was behind him. He raised his pistol and brought it down with force enough to fell Montana. Senses reeling, Jim heard their wild cry as they raced away, riding like demons.

They had scarcely crested the long hill to the north when Montana heard Dan calling him. What Jim had to say left Crockett speechless for a moment.

"The young fools!" he got out with an effort. "They must be crazy, Jim!"

He was for following them. Montana said no.

"You can't stop them now. The sensible thing to do is head for home." The back of his head was wet with blood. "Whoever fetched me that clip had his heart in it," he muttered. "You'll find my horse in the brush. If you'll get him, Dan, we'll start back."

They stopped at the creek and Montana bathed his head. His thoughts were bitter.

"I'd hate to have it said that a tin-horn ran me out," he declared, "but I'm almost minded to move along, Dan."

"I won't hear of it!" Crockett answered loyally. "I know you're with us heart and soul. I'll have this out with the boys, and with Quantrell, too, for the matter of that."

"Better not," Jim advised. "Quantrell's welcome to his opinion of me. I certainly have mine of him."

Dan refused to go to bed when they reached the ranch. Over toward the North Fork the sky was a dull red.

"I'll wait up for 'em," he said.

Long after Montana had thrown himself down on his blankets, head throbbing, he could hear him pacing back and forth across the yard, mumbling to himself.

CHAPTER X

The Hyphen Flash of Death

AN hour before dawn a cry aroused Montana. He pulled on his boots and stepped out. Brent Crockett was riding into the yard. The boy sat stiffly erect, his eyes stained with tragedy.

Two others were with him. They were talking, and their voices were charged with a grim determination.

"You couldn't do no good a-goin' back for him," Montana heard one of them say. The boy was addressing Brent. "Reckon we got to be men about this."

"Damn 'em," the other muttered. "They'll pay for it; we ain't done yit."

Dan held up his lantern, his hand shaking. The snatch of conversation that had come to them permitted but one conclusion.

"Jim—he's come back without Gene!" There was a sob in Crockett's throat.

"Yeah—" Montana answered tonelessly. "The fools," he added to himself.

It was only a moment or two before the three boys pulled up their mounts in front of the two men.

"Where's Gene? What's happened to him?" Dan demanded before Brent could slip out of his saddle. Anxiety was written in every line of his weather-beaten face.

Jim saw a dry sob rack Brent. He hung his head and couldn't answer. The others seemed strangely reluctant to speak.

"Come on," Dan urged sharply his voice

thin and strained. "What is it, Brent?" The old man was suddenly a pathetic figure. Sight of him seemed completely to unnerve Brent. He broke down and began to cry.

"Pap—they got him," he sobbed. "I—I reckon Gene's dead." He couldn't go on for a moment or two. "Why couldn't it hev been me?" he moaned over and over.

The news shook his father. For seconds he stared dumbly at the boy and said nothing. Tragedy had been no stranger to him. He had schooled himself to its sudden blows, but now he trembled like a gnarled, timberline cedar that at last finds the blast too strong. His lips began to move, but he was only mumbling incoherently to himself.

Montana put a hand on his bowed shoulders.

"Come on, Dan," he murmured hopefully, "maybe the boy's only wounded. No use thinking otherwise until we know to the contrary."

He paused to glance at Brent. The boy refused to meet his eyes, now that his folly had ended so disastrously.

"I wanted to go back and git him," Brent muttered miserably. "The boys wouldn't let me do it."

"That's right," one of them spoke up. "Brent wanted to go bustin' back acrost the creek when he found Gene wa'n't with us. We had to cuff him around a little before he'd listen to reason. Wa'n't no sense in both of 'em gittin' it."

Montana turned to Brent.

"Brent — do you mind telling me just what happened?"

The boy raised his head reluctantly. Even now, crushed as he was, he could not face Montana without hostility. It surprised him not to find Jim's eyes accusing.

"We got acrost the creek, all right," he got out, breathing hard. "We set the grass afire right off, but it was dry and it flamed up 'fore we could git away." He shook his head at the memory. "Reckon they wuz aixpectin' us. They began to blaze away at us. Four or five of them cut Gene off. We heard 'em calling on him to throw up his hands. But Gene begin shootin' back. They got him directly. We seen him go down—"

"Then what happened?" Montana prompted. "If the grass was burning fast you must have been able to see a long way."

"They could see, too," Brent replied. "We had to git to cover or they'd have picked us all off. So we got back acrost the creek and waited—hoping he might show up. When he didn't come, I said I was agoin' back fer him. And I'd gone, too, if they hadn't piled into me that-a-way."

Montana had the picture.

"I guess it's just as well you didn't go," he said. "Who was running things?"

Brent misunderstood his thought.

"Ain't no use your blamin' Quantrell for this," he grumbled. "He didn't hev nuthin' to do with it."

"How come?"

"Why—his horse went lame," Brent explained. "Twisted an ankle or somethin' 'fore we first reached the creek. It slowed him up."

"Reckon it did," Montana's tone was bitter. "Pressed for time like that, I suppose he told you to go on."

"We couldn't wait for him," one of the other boys cut in. "We had to be back before daylight."

"Of course." Montana's tone was mocking. "I reckon Quantrell didn't arrive in time to go across with you at all."

"Why—no," Brent muttered unhappily, beginning to sense what was running through Jim's mind.

Montana's jaws clicked together ominously. He thought, "A Bar S bullet may have got Gene, but Quantrell is the real murderer." Aloud he said, "You know it's awfully easy to lame a horse, Brent—awfully convenient sometimes."

The three boys understood him, but they had no reply to make. Montana turned to Dan Crockett.

"Dan, I'm going up there," he said. "I can make it before daylight. "Just keep on hoping for the best until I get back."

Crockett nodded glumly. Hope was dead in his heart.

"It'll be dangerous, Jim—"

"Don't think about that. Somebody's got to go." He spoke to Brent again, asking him where they had crossed the North Fork.

"At the monument rock. Guess you know where I mean." Jim nodded. "There's a big flat just above it. That's where all the shootin' wuz. . . . If you're goin', Montana, I'll go with you."

"No, I'll go alone," Jim declared. He asked Dan to walk down to the corral with him. "Better keep your eye on Brent.

Tell him to stay away from the house until I get back. For the present, Dan, I wouldn't say anything to the wife," he advised. "It may not be as bad as we think."

"I reckon it'll be bad enough," Dan muttered hopelessly. "I seen this comin', Jim. I felt it all evenin'. . . . Poor, foolish boy."

HE helped Jim to saddle up.

"Don't seem that you should be the one to go," he said. "They'll mow you down quicker than any of us."

"Don't worry, Dan; I'll be all right."

He left without another word. It was his intention to be across the North Fork before dawn, and he did not spare his horse.

A breeze had sprung up. It was cool against his cheek. It helped him to think. Long before he reached the creek, he had decided on his course of action. In line with it, he crossed the North Fork a mile below the monument and headed for the hills so as to come out above the big flat where the fighting had occurred.

The rising wind alone would have told him that dawn was not far away. By the time he reached the head of the flat, the shadows were beginning to lighten to the east. Below him it still was night.

From where he stood it was possibly three-quarters of a mile to the creek.

"No use to go ahead on foot," he thought. "If I find him, I've got to get out in a hurry. I'll need a horse right quick."

The fire the boys had lighted had been put out, but the smell of burned grass filled his nostrils. It was very still. As he stopped every few feet, he could hear distinctly the purling of the creek.

The rolling plain was without cover of any sort. If Reb and his men were watching—and he had every reason to believe they were—they would locate him quickly enough as soon as it grew light.

"Maybe they don't know Gene is here," he mused. That would be in his favor. On the other hand, if they had found the boy, and he was not dead, they hardly would have left him there. Jim refused to believe Reb would be that heartless.

Minutes fled as he continued his search. The sky was already pink and yellow beyond the Malheurs.

He thought, "I'll have to be on my way."

He urged his horse ahead. They had gone only a few yards when the animal stopped. Montana peered through the purple mists and saw only what he took to be a low rock outcropping. He kneed his horse, but got no response.

"What is it, Paint?" he murmured. The horse's ears were stiff and erect. Jim slid to the ground. Three or four steps and he saw that the brown patch was a tarpulin, not a rock. He lifted one end of it. Gene lay there. He was dead.

"Poor old Mother Crockett," Jim thought. "It's going to be awfully hard on her. He was her baby."

It took him several minutes to place the body across his saddle bow. He knew beyond doubt that the Bar S had someone watching the flat.

"Reb knows that come sun-up we'd make some effort to find the boy," he told himself. "Ten to one I'll draw lead before I get across the creek."

The rock, known locally as the monument—it was a shaft of granite ten feet in diameter and at least forty feet high—loomed out of the shadows to his right. Montana moved toward it, leading his horse.

He reached it safely. The creek bottom was only ten to twelve feet below him.

"Better get across right away," he thought, "and take a chance on making it."

He edged around the rock and was about to pick his way down to the bottom when he found four men stretched out on their rifles at his feet.

They were even more surprised than he. Two of them he recognized: Johnny Lefleur and Ike Sweet. Before they could throw their guns into position, he had them covered.

"Well, I'll be damned!" Johnny Lefleur exclaimed. "Where in all hell did you come from?"

"Just back away from your guns and start picking stars," Montana ordered. "You boys have got awfully careless since I used to know you."

He kicked their rifles off the ledge. A fifth gun rested against the rock. Five thirty-thirty's and only four men! He knew the fifth man could not be far away.

"Now you got anything else on you?" he asked.

Johnny had a forty-five in his holster. Jim tossed it after the rifles. He was about to speak when a movement behind him

warned him, too late, that he had lost the play.

"I guess it's your turn to elevate," a voice rasped. Montana didn't have to turn to identify the other. It was Reb. He was almost as incensed at his own men as at Montana.

"Fine bunch," he sneered. "You'll live to a ripe old age, bein' careful that-a-way!"

"Aw, we heard him comin'," Johnny Lefleur protested. "We thought it would be you."

"Yeah?" Reb taunted. "You believe in Santa Claus, too, don't you?" The red-haired one took a step forward. Jim could feel something boring into his back. "You can drop that gun," Reb advised.

Montana obliged by flinging it into the creek bottom.

"I said to drop it!" Reb thundered. "What's the idea?" He told Johnny to slip down and recover their rifles.

His perturbation tended to confirm what Montana was thinking. His eyes were inscrutable in the cold light of dawn. Seemingly without purpose he shifted around on his feet so that he could catch Reb's reflection on the big silver concho that adorned the skirt of his saddle. It was like gazing into a convex mirror.

What he saw there made his blood run warm. Reb was not armed! He had stuck him up with nothing more formidable than his finger.

MONTANA repressed his start of satisfaction and stood with hands raised.

"The crowd you're trailin' with took an awful chance in sending you over here," Reb went on. "But I reckon men who'll send kids out to do their fightin' will stoop to most anythin'."

"If that was true, I'd feel as you do about it," Jim replied. "But I tried to stop those boys last night. So did that lad's father. They wouldn't have it that way. It takes a pretty raw deal to steam boys up so they'll ride out in the night willing to get killed to help their folks." Jim shook his head sadly as his eyes strayed to Gene's lifeless body. "But only seventeen, Reb—and wiped out like that!"

"Don't get teary about it!" Reb muttered. "I got two men on the way to Wild Horse with slugs in 'em. It's a long, rocky road, and the fact that a bunch of boys did the trick won't make it any easier for them. Now you can take that kid back where you found him. If they want him—let the bunch that came over here last night come and get him. I said stay out—and I meant stay out. Get goin', Montana!"

Jim did not offer to move. Johnny would be back with their rifles in a minute. He was not thinking of him. His eyes were fastened on the butt of a six-gun peeping out of Gene Crockett's holster. He knew he could draw it quickly enough. But what if it were empty?

He felt he had to take that chance. His manner did not betray the thoughts racing through his mind.

"I was taking him back to his folks," he murmured evenly. "I—I reckon I'm not changing my mind!"

His hand flashed out and closed over Gene's gun as he whirled on them.

"It's still my play," he droned. "Get over there with Ike—and move fast, Reb!"

Reb knew his man — and he stepped aside. In another minute Montana was in the saddle and riding across the flat, away from the rock. He heard Reb call to Johnny Lefleur. If Johnny had recovered his rifle he could pick him off at that distance.

Strangely enough, Montana crossed the creek, five hundred yards away, without a shot being fired.

Back at the rock, Reb was furious.

"Why didn't you pick him off!" he roared. "You had all the chance in the world!"

Johnny scratched his head reflectively.

"No," he muttered, "if a gent's got guts enough to ride in here and force a showdown like that on us, I ain't gonna send a slug into him just to ease my feelin's."

CHAPTER XI

Where the Dark Angel Walks

IT was well on toward seven o'clock when Montana sighted the little huddle of buildings that was Box C. He rode slowly, Gene's lifeless body draped across his saddle bow. It was a beautiful blue and white morning, with the faintest of breezes stirring the sage. In the dazzling bright sunlight and clear, tonic air of early morning it was hard to believe that tragedy rode with him.

They would see him, long before he arrived, and know what to expect. He felt

sorry enough for Dan and Brent, but it was of Mother Crockett, rather than them, that he was thinking. Gene was her baby and, in the way of mothers, her dreams and hopes had centered about him. Men break the wilderness and other men raise monuments to them, but it is the pioneer mother who bears the brunt of it. He knew it. His own mother had been no exception. Uncomplaining, she had moved down the Snake and on to Oregon, helping her husband to win a home on the range.

She had broken land with him, ridden after stock, with Jim in her arms, doing the work of a man as well as the drudgery of keeping a home together, applying herself with such ingenuity as a man seldom achieves. Neighbors had been non-existent. When, by chance, they moved in, Sam Montana had invariably felt the urge to drift on to a newer country where the opportunities were greater.

For him it had held an avenue of escape. For his wife it had meant only moving on to even greater hardships. Through it all she had continued to smile, following him without question, but hugging to her heart the resolve that Jim's life should be easier than theirs.

"It isn't going to matter to her whether Gene was right or wrong," he thought. "He's gone, and she's going to find it hard to go on."

When they saw him coming, Brent and the boys got into their saddles and rode out to meet him. A glance confirmed the fact that Gene was dead. Although no more than they expected, the truth shook their surly defiance, and their faces were white as they turned their horses to ride back with Montana. Brent tried ineffectually to hide his emotion.

"They'll pay for this," he muttered. "We ain't done with 'em."

"Hardly the time for talk of that sort," Jim remonstrated. "You boys had no call to get mixed up in this—at least not yet. If you had listened to your father Gene would be alive."

"God a'mighty," Brent burst out, tears running down his cheeks, "yuh don't aixpect us to take ever'thin' they hand us, do yuh?"

"No, Brent, I don't expect you to like what they're dishing out to you," Montana answered patiently. "But you ought to be smart enough not to let them force your hand. Don't think you can win this fight by shooting it out. As long as Henry Stall can pay wages he can keep on throwing men against you until you're all wiped out. I don't believe in preaching after the trouble's done, but if you boys insist on getting into the fracas I advise you to follow a cooler head than Clay Quantrell. His fire-eating talk is a great brave-maker. It led you into a jack-pot last night, but Quantrell was damned careful to see that he didn't get a slug in his hide. Steaming up a lot of boys and then ducking out at the last minute don't set very well with me. I reckon he'll have a hard time explaining it to your mother."

It silenced Brent and his companions. They rode along with only the creaking of leather breaking the silence. Presently Montana caught sight of Dan Crockett, waiting at the barn.

"Better ride ahead and tell him, Brent," Jim said. "Ask him to get your mother out of the kitchen until we carry Gene in."

Brent spurred ahead. Montana flashed a glance at the other boys. They were plainly desirous of leaving.

"Better stick it out," Montana advised. "It may cool you off a little."

Dan was waiting for them when they reached the house. He was a pitiful figure. Inside, Jim could hear Mother Crockett sobbing out her grief as Brent tried to console her. He got down and started to lift the boy's body down. Dan stopped him.

"I'll take him in, Jim," he got out with an effort. He couldn't keep back his tears as his hand touched the boy's face. "Gene —my boy—" he mumbled heartbreakingly.

"I better give you a hand, Dan," Montana insisted. "He's pretty heavy."

They carried Gene in and laid him on his bed. Jim pulled off the lad's boots and signaled for the boys to step outside. He wanted to comfort the father but he knew the folly of words at such a time.

"Ruther they'd taken the place — ever'thin' we've got than to have had this happen," Dan mumbled brokenly. "Comes pritty hard, Jim."

Montana nodded, afraid to trust his voice for the moment.

"I'll send word to the Gaults and Morrows by the boys," he said. "Mother will feel better for having some women folks around. You've got to bear up, Dan, for her sake now."

"I—I reckon you're right," Crockett replied dully. "Seems like trouble is the only thing that ever comes her way. I don't purtend to understand God's wisdom, but He has tried her sore." He raised his eyes to heaven and whispered a prayer.

"I'll just step out," Jim volunteered. "I know Mother would like to be alone with him. If there's anything I can do just call me."

Montana closed the door after him and spoke to the boys. They left at once and he went down to put his horse in the corral and feed it. For half an hour he busied himself doing Brent's chores. That indefinable air of sorrow and silence which seems to brood over a home to which death has come had settled on the ranch.

Even in the barn he could hear Mother Crockett's sobbing. Every time it reached him his gorge rose against Quantrell.

"There'll be a showdown some day," he promised himself, "and this is just something else I aim to remember."

Dan came out later. He seemed to have himself well in hand.

"Mother wants you to come in and get your breakfast, Jim," he said. "It's all ready."

"Now why did you let her do that?" Montana protested. "I could have made a little coffee."

"She wouldn't have it that-a-way. The batter was all made; so she fried some cakes for you. She's lying down now. Mrs. Gault ought to be here directly, She's a capable body to have around."

"Well, I'll go in if you insist," Jim offered, "but I'm not hungry."

"Mebbe you'd best make a meal of it, Jim," Crockett said. "I'm going to ask you to drive to Wild Horse. Be almost evenin' before you git there. Wouldn't think of askin' it of you after your bein' up half the night if it didn't seem as though you was one of the family."

"You don't have to say anything like that," Montana chided him. "I won't mind going at all."

"I knew you'd say that. Mother says she'd feel better if we had a minister to help lay Gene away. I think Reverend Gare would come if you can find him. He knows we can't pay much."

"I'll manage to locate him," Montana assured him. "I ought to be back here by the middle of the afternoon tomorrow."

"It'll mean pullin' out of Wild Horse long before daylight, Jim. I would appreciate it if you could git here by then. Brent and me will make the box. Mother wants Gene buried among the trees above the Skull. We'll find a pritty spot where he'll be comfortable."

NEIGHBORS would dig the grave. Later they would carry the coffin on their shoulders to its final resting place. It was grim, even stark, but their very remoteness from those softening influences of civilization permitted no greater ceremony. It was seldom indeed that an ordained minister of the gospel was present to pray for the departed and solace the bereaved.

Dan sat at the table with Montana. He insisted on a detailed account of how Jim had found the boy. Montana told him, making light of his brush with the Bar S men. Crockett was strangely embittered.

"I don't blame them so much for what happened," he said. "All these boys know how to handle guns. You can't aixpect a man to stand up and let them throw lead at him without shootin' back. It's one life against another. The mistake was in ever lettin' 'em go. Just one man's responsible for this—and you know who he is as well as I do."

Montana got up and pushed his chair back.

"You bet I do, Dan," he said, "and some day I'm going to collect in full for it."

Together they hitched a team to a light rig. When Jim had filled a canvas waterbag and tied it to the end-gate, he was ready to leave.

"The grays will move right along for you," Dan informed him. "If you happen to think of it you might buy sunthin' for mother. One of them black shawls would be nice. Just ask Mr. Ruchter to charge it to me."

Montana followed the old reservation road. It took him south to the Malheur and then east by way of the Furnace Creek ranch. It required patience and a liberal amount of faith to believe that this ever-winding road would ultimately bring one to Wild Horse. In the rolling hills east of Furnace Creek it became a never-ending series of switchbacks. When one hill was ascended another rose before you. Beyond it were a hundred others. From the crests, it was possible to look back and

locate the spot where you had been an hour gone. With all that country spread out around you, man suddenly became very unimportant, his worries and trials of no consequence.

True to Crockett's prediction the grays moved along without urging. They seemed to have sensed that their destination was Wild Horse, and they suited their gait and stamina to the length of their journey.

The day was not uncomforably warm but by noon the dust-devils were dancing in the haze that lay over the hills and valleys. It was country with which Montana was thoroughly familiar, but as is uniformly the case with outdoor men, each new vista held something of interest to him. He had the road to himself, and the world, too, for that matter, seeing no one, save for a glimpse of a distant rider in the badlands beyond Cow Creek Butte.

Only those who are familiar with that big country will easily understand his feeling of complete detachment and the sense of pleasant isolation that descended on him. He was able to review the events of the past few days with startling clearness. He had no cause to regret what he had done. On the other hand, he found little to encourage him. Men could best be judged by their past performances. Knowing Henry Stall as he did, he knew the Bar S would not give an inch. Gene's death would solidify the feeling against him below the North Fork. Undoubtedly it would lead to retaliation in kind. The best he could hope for was that the killing of Gene Crockett might so discredit Quantrell that the man would no longer be an important factor in the struggle.

"He'll be ready with a plausible excuse," he thought, "but people will get the right of this affair last night, and some of them will be suspicious of him."

In the late afternoon he caught his first glimpse of Wild Horse while still some miles from town. The road was down-hill now and the horses began to move faster. His coming attracted little attention. He drew up before the sheriff's office and tied the team. He looked inside for Rand and was disappointed to find him out. There seemed to be an unusual amount of excitement around the railroad corrals at the other end of the town. He was about to walk down when Graham Rand came out of the court-house. Graham hailed him and they repaired to his little office.

"Well, we always put on a show for you, Jim," Rand said, jerking his head in the direction of the corrals. "What do you think of that?"

"I don't know. What have they got down there?"

"About three hundred head of wild horses. A bunch from Boise have been out rounding them up. They're putting 'em aboard the cars now. Some Belgian has a factory up there and is grinding 'em up for chicken meat."

"The skunks!" Montana muttered angrily. "Only a few wild things left and they've got to kill them off. I knew they were doing it over in Wyoming, but I didn't think they'd be over here rubbing it in our nose for a while yet."

"I figured you'd feel that way about it," Rand answered. "I guess it's profitable enough, with the hides and the oil; but it gets under my skin. We'd never have moved into this country or nailed it down for our own without horses. I figure we owe them a better deal than this. But that didn't bring you to town, Jim. Why are you here?"

"Dan Crockett's boy, Gene, was killed last night, Graham. . . . You act as though you knew about it?"

"Yeah. Reb sent a couple men over here all banged up. I got the news from them."

"That's right," Jim agreed. "Reb told me he had them on the way here?"

Rand's eyebrows went up. "Reb?" he queried. "You been talking to him?"

Montana had to explain. The explanation involved Quantrell. Rand expressed his opinion.

"You want to remember this, Jim; Quantrell isn't interested in anyone but himself. He'd sell out his mother. I've known him longer than you. He's always been turning sharp corners. I knew he was grafting when he was freighting for the Government. When he pretends to get excited about looking out for other people's rights —watch him; he's got something else on his minds."

"That's exactly what I think," Montana agreed. "But it's pretty hard to lay back and wait for him to trip himself."

"You won't have to wait long," Rand declared. "He's always played an undercover game, getting somebody to pull the chestnuts out of the fire for him. He's out in the open now, and he'll overplay his

hand sure as you're born. He's a tin-horn, and I never knew one who didn't overreach himself."

MONTANA rolled a cigarette deftly. A look of grim determination had settled on his face.

"There's no question in my mind but that he picked Billy off," he said stonily. "I aim to square that some day—and I'm not going to wait so long there'll be any chance of my forgetting. I don't know where this trouble is going to end, but I'm sticking to the finish."

Rand asked about old Thunder Bird, the Piute.

"He's hiding out near the Needles," Jim informed him. "Plenty Eagles is with him." He told Rand how he had met the young Indian and what had come of it. "For no reason at all," he added, "I haven't got over the idea that the old chief knows about what happened to Billy."

"If he does, Jim, you'll have to wait him out; he won't tell you until he gets ready. I'd fix up a gunny sack full of grub for him if I thought you'd be going up that way before long."

"I been figuring on taking a *pasear* up there," Montana told him. "I'll just throw in with you on what the stuff costs. You get it, Graham, and toss it into the rig. I've got a little business to do for Dan. If you think the minister is home I'll go there first."

"You'll find him home. He's been out haying all week, but he came in this noon. Had a wedding over at the church. When you get through, come back here; we'll have supper together."

Montana knocked some of the dust off his clothes and was about to leave when a young man passed by. He nodded to the sheriff.

"There goes your successor, Jim," Rand explained with a sly smile. "He's an Easterner; name is Vickers. Not a bad boy, but he don't know anything about this country."

Montana tarried.

"What does he have to say?" he asked.

"Not much. He ain't the talking kind. But he dropped something the other day that I thought might interest you."

"Yeah?" Jim's eyes narrowed with apprehension as he gazed sharply at Rand. The sheriff's manner suddenly became serious. "What was it, Graham?"

"Well—he said the sale of the Reservation might be set aside."

Montana sat down again. "He said that, eh?" he queried. "What did he have on his mind?"

"I can't say, Jim. You know that Stall and Matlack stand pretty well with the U. S. Land Office. Old Slick-ear threatened to take the matter to Washington. I reckon that's what his attorneys have done. If he can have the sale set aside on the ground that you had no right to refuse his script, there's going to be hell to pay."

Montana did not answer at once. This news was thoroughly disquieting.

"You couldn't get anything else out of him?" he asked finally.

"No, he closed up quick enough; but you can tell when a man knows more than he'll say." He paused as he saw the effect of his words on Montana. "I wouldn't make too much of it, Jim," he went on. "There's nothing you can do about it."

"Except worry," Montana ground out. "My God, Graham, this is going to be terrible if it comes now. It would have been better to let Mr. Stall have the land in the first place. I know I was within my rights; but apparently that isn't enough if the other side has a political drag." He got up and took a turn about the little room. He stopped abruptly and faced Rand. "Do you suppose this fellow Vickers would talk to me?"

"You know better than that, Jim," the sheriff answered with some feeling. "You leave him to me; I'll see what I can do. If I get any news I'll manage to get it to you at once, even if I have to go over with it myself."

"Don't forget, Graham," Montana pleaded earnestly. "You know what this means to me. In the meantime, all I can do is sit tight. If a hint of this reaches Squaw Valley they'll follow Quantrell into anything."

That iron restraint which was so characteristic of Rand came to the surface now.

"You never were one to borrow trouble," he said casually. "I've known you to sit tight before without getting jumpy. No sense getting buck fever."

Montana knew his advice was well meant. It pulled him up.

"I'll allow anybody a little ague when he gets hold of a wild cat," he smiled. "When you're bucking the Bar S you're taking in a lot of territory." He gave his

Stetson a jerk that brought it low over his eyes. "I'll get along now and be back as soon as I can."

He found the Reverend John Gare at home as Graham had predicted. He was a huge man with the horny hands of a rancher rather than a preacher of the gospel. He received Jim in his shirt sleeves and promptly consented to leave at three the following morning for Squaw Valley.

"You know Dan is pretty hard pressed for money," Jim informed him.

"Say, Montana, there's no price on my religion," the big man scolded. "The man or woman who wants it can have it for nothing or what they want to give. I've been putting my brand on the devil for a long while, and I've enjoyed every minute of it. As long as I can stack hay or get an honest day's work, I'm going to keep on trying to hog-tie that maverick. So you rest easy about paying me. If money was what I wanted I perhaps would be running a still somewheres. You can see what money and greed do. They killed this boy, didn't they?"

"I reckon that answers it in the end," Montana admitted. The Reverend Gare was no stranger to him. The man was a zealot, but there was no trace of cant about him. He was a tireless giant, and he threw himself into the task of saving souls with all the energy he used in the hayfield. His combat with the devil became almost a physical battle. When he spoke, a stranger would have been hard put to decide whether he was riding herd on sinners or cattle, for his language savoured more of the range than of the vineyard of the Lord.

He would not suffer Montana to leave until they had discussed the situation in Squaw Valley. Jim was surprised to find him so conversant with matters there. When he had finished, John Gare communed with himself for a few moments.

"I hardly know what word to bring those people," he said at last. "'Vengeance is mine,' sayeth the Lord. Thehy must not forget that; but I do not take it to mean that when a man is riding an outlaw he must sit in the saddle without using his spurs until the horse throws him. It would appear that they started in using the prod at the first buck; and I can't understand that, Montana. They are a patient people, slow to anger, even though they are the sons of feudists—and hard-thinking, too. I can understand Quantrell's influence, with his appeal to their prejudice and passion; but I cannot understand what his game is unless this is a three-cornered fight."

The statement was startling enough to arouse Jim's interest.

"I don't know whether I follow you or not," he declared.

"Well, you've seen two buzzards fighting over a dead rabbit, haven't you? While they're lambasting each other a third one flies off with the meat. Something like that may be happening now."

IT planted an idea in Montana's mind that lingered long after he had finished his business in Wild Horse and was ensconced in his favorite chair in Rand's office. He mentioned it to Graham.

"It's only in line what I said to you this afternoon," the sheriff replied. "What's his game? What's he after? Quantrell never was a fire-eater before. Now he suddenly blossoms out as a champion of other people's rights. You tell me why and I'll give you the answer to all this."

"I guess that's it in a nutshell," Jim was forced to agree. "I'm not foolish enough to think that under cover he is working for Mr. Stall. You couldn't make me believe that the old man would stoop to anything like that."

"Hardly. If Quantrell killed the kid he did it deliberately, not because Billy was trespassing. I'm fool enough to believe that he did it for the effect it would have. He knew the kid was popular among the Bar S crowd. They'd be sure to strike back no matter what the old man's orders were."

"But that was only making the fight certain," Montana argued. "Why should he have done that? How was he to win that way? His game was to hold on to what he had and try to avoid a showdown—unless he's playing both sides against each other."

"You've put a big if in it now, Jim," Rand exclaimed weightily.

"I don't know about that. I don't think it's such a big if after all. I'm beginning to see this better than I did before. Without being able to put my finger on the answer right now I'm convinced that John Gare was right; Quantrell is out for himself. As soon as the funeral is over I'm going up to the Needles and smoke the pipe with Plenty Eagles and the old man.

If they know anything I'm going to get it out of them."

"It's worth trying," Rand yawned. He got to his feet and put his pipe away. "I suppose you're about ready to turn in. Three o'clock gets around in a hurry."

Jim glanced at his watch.

"Ten minutes to nine," he announced. "Time I was going to bed. Didn't have much sleep last night."

Rand locked the office and they started toward the hotel. A light in the courthouse attracted Montana's attention. It came from the room he had occupied for over a year.

"Vickers is burning the midnight oil," he mused aloud. "I'd give a dollar to know what he's doing."

Rand laughed.

"I'll tell you, and it won't cost you a cent, Jim. He's writing to his girl. Does it every night. He's talking about bringing her out." They walked on without speaking for a moment.

"Funny you never got taken that way," Graham said without warning. "Always figured you would."

It gave Jim a start. But Graham had no reason to suspect his interest in Letty Stall.

"Just goes to show how mistaken a man can be," he retorted dryly.

"Don't it. Maybe you're gun shy—"

"Maybe I am," Montana drawled.

CHAPTER XII

Home On The Range

NEEDLESS to say, the events of the night on the creek, which led to the killing of Gene Crockett, were viewed in quite another light above the North Fork. Reb, still smarting from coming off second best in his encounter with Jim Montana, had been summoned to the house to make a report. He sat facing the old man, twisting his hat and having a very unhappy time of it. He was fiercely loyal to his men; so if his tale was colored in their favor it was no more than was to have been expected. It left a lot to be desired, even to him, and he did not have to wait for Mr. Stall to speak to gather that he was greatly annoyed.

"This whole affair has turned out unfortunately for us," old Slick-ear stormed, slamming things about on his improvised desk. "I can't understand why you ever let them get across the creek, Mr. Russell. I've given you men enough to patrol it day and night. When we said *stay out* it should have meant stay out!" He blew his nose violently as if to give emphasis to his words.

Reb slid farther down in his chair.

"I wanted to stay inside the law," he said. "We couldn't open up on them until we caught them trespassing."

"You miss my point," the old man snapped. "I maintain that with a proper show of force they never would have crossed the creek. We said the North Fork was the deadline. They called our hand and proved we were only bluffing."

"I don't know about that," Reb grumbled. "We made it pretty hot for 'em."

"They accomplished what they came over here to do," Mr. Stall retorted sharply. "I do not care about the range they destroyed; we can get along without it. It's the effect it's going to have that counts. They'll come again; they've got a double incentive now."

"You mean the boy, I suppose—"

"Certainly!"

Dull spots of color began to stain Reb's cheeks as his temper and righteous indignation loosened his tongue.

"It was the only thing we could do, Mr. Stall," he exclaimed with some heat. "We gave him better than an even break, but he wouldn't have it. I can't ask my men to stand up and take it just because it happens to be a boy who has pulled down on them and is blazing away."

"I've no fault to find with that," the old man acknowledged. "You were well within your rights. You know I am against bloodshed if it can be avoided. Ever since Sauls was killed I have been afraid some of the men would try to avenge his death. This affair last night hardly comes under that heading; but it will be taken that way by the other side. They'll forget that we had men wounded and be swayed by the fact that one of their crowd was killed. I'm squarely behind you on this point; you couldn't have done otherwise. But we'll pay for it. We're very likely to have a lot of stock killed the next few nights."

"I'll find a way to stop that," Reb muttered.

"I hope so. But remember this, Mr. Russell: I don't want a Bar S man south of the creek! We'll stick to our own.

We can't lose if we outwit them. We've got the water they've got to have. That'll decide the issue eventually. We're here in Squaw Valley to stay. . . . But now about Montana. . . ." Reb began to squirm uncomfortably again. "How did you ever come to let him get the best of you like that?"

"I've told you what happened," Reb insisted. "The boys weren't caught napping. They heard Montana coming and thought it was me. It's pretty tough trying to stick up an armed man with your finger. I took a chance. I thought I was going to get away with it; but he called my bluff. . . . I don't know what else I could have done."

"Neither do I," the old man snapped, "but the fact remains that he out-smarted you. It would have been better if you had taken the boy across the creek and left him where they would have found him."

"I was just carrying out your orders, Mr. Stall. You said we were to stay on our own range."

Old Slick-ear was thoroughly exasperated. He pushed his chair back and began to pace the floor, blowing out his cheeks as usual.

"You needn't throw my own words in my face," he raged. "When I give an order I expect you to use some discretion in carrying it out. I've had about as much of that man as I can stand."

"Yeah, I suppose he thinks he is somebody, now that he's got the laugh on us again."

Mr. Stall whirled on him furiously.

"Don't you make the mistake of underestimating him," he exclaimed, levelling a finger at Reb. "He's shown me enough in the last few weeks to make me wish I had never let him get away. I'd feel better if he wasn't in this fight. He'll be leading them before it's over—and he'll take a lot of licking."

Reb confined himself to a non-committal nod. The old man went back to his chair.

"Going to be a real pleasure to make him stub his toe," he said, more to himself than to Reb. He picked up a pen and reached for a sheet of paper. It was his way of saying the interview was over. His foreman started for the door. He had just reached it when two riders pulled up their horses in front of the porch.

"Who's that?" Mr. Stall demanded brusquely, Reb's surprise being quickly communicated to him.

"It's Miss Letty and Slim Wheeler from Willow Vista," Reb exclaimed.

"My daughter?" old Slick-ear exploded. "What's that girl doing here? Mr. Tracey never should have let her come!"

"He'd couldn't help himself, Father," Letty answered for herself. She threw her arms about him and kissed him even though he tried to put her off. "When he saw that I would come, no matter what he said, he made Slim ride over with me. You don't act a bit happy about seeing me," she pouted. "You're cross as a bear."

He waited for Reb to withdraw.

"Who wouldn't be cross?" he grumbled. "It's no place for you, with all this trouble. I'm surprised you weren't stopped before you got here."

"We came through the Junipers—had no trouble at all," Letty smiled.

"I'm glad to hear it," her father fumed. "You can return that way."

"But I'm not going back," Letty informed him coolly. "I brought clothes enough along to last me for a week or two. I intend to stay here with you, Father."

SHE turned from him to an appraisal of the house.

"You're going to what?" old Slick-ear cried incredulously. "Oh, no, you're not, Letty! This is one thing I'm going to have my way about. Squaw Valley is no place for you!"

"Of course it hardly comes up to Willow Vista," Letty trilled, purposely misunderstanding him. "But I see you've been making some improvements already. In time, and in the right hands, it will be a typical Bar S ranch some day—with hot and cold water promised. Right now it looks as though we're getting ready to film The Great Cattle War."

Old Slick-ear was purple. He banged on his desk for silence.

"See here, Letty!" he boomed, unmindful of Slim, waiting outside the door. "Will you stop this nonsense? You know I'm not referring to the conveniences here or the lack of them when I say Squaw Valley is no place for you. I mean it's too dangerous!"

"Dangerous?" she dared provokingly.

"That's the word! Lately you've been running over me roughshod. This time I put my foot down. I won't listen to your staying here. You're going back to Willow Vista as soon as you are rested—and that

won't be later than tomorrow. Do you realize that we had a man killed just a few days ago? You'll remember him. He used to be at Willow Vista. . . . Billy Sauls was the man."

The news worked a startling change in Letty. Her father had no need to ask her to be serious now.

"Father—do you mean that, or are you only trying to frighten me?"

"I'd hardly jest about anything like that," he said, his tone milder. "Somebody picked him off, down at the forks."

Letty reached for a chair, her knees suddenly weak. She remembered Billy very well. For seconds she stared at her father, hardly knowing what to say.

"I—I don't suppose I should be surprised," she said at last. "I knew things must be getting pretty serious here when you drew on Willow Vista for reinforcements. Mr. Tracey said enough for me to gather that you were drawing in men from some of the other ranches, too. The place is an armed camp. . . . But about Billy Sauls . . . I remember him. He used to be Jim Montana's buddy."

"I don't know about that," her father grumbled. "It's enough that the boy was killed. And if you don't mind, Letty, I wish you'd quit rubbing Montana's name under my nose. I've had enough of him these last few hours."

"What are you trying to say, Father?" Letty asked breathlessly.

"We had some trouble again last night. They came across the creek to fire our range. We had some men shot up. It was necessary to send them to Wild Horse. The other side lost a man . . . others may have been injured."

"But Montana—what did he have to do with it? It—it wasn't he who was killed?"

"Hardly—but he had a hand in it."

"Oh-h-h!" It was an exclamation of mingled surprise and relief. Until now she had not known that Jim was in the valley, taking an active part in the fight. She pressed her father for details.

"But I'm waiting for you to tell me what Jim Montana had to do with it," Letty urged.

"He came over later and—got the boy." It came as a very unpleasant admission.

"I should say that was nice of him," Letty declared with some feeling. Mr. Stall swallowed hard.

"Maybe you'd better speak to Mr. Russell about it," he muttered icily. "He can give you the details."

He got up and went to the door to speak to Slim.

"Better get the saddles off those horses," he said. "Tell Mr. Russell you're staying here tonight. You can bring Miss Letty's saddle-bags in."

Letty Stall had no intention of being packed back to Willow Vista. Tracey's efforts to dissuade her from coming had only served further to convince her that her father was in danger and that her place was at his side. She told him so as they sat at dinner.

Mr. Stall refused even to discuss the matter. Her presence had had a thoroughly disquieting effect on him. In his heart, he felt there was certain to be further bloodshed. He didn't want her that close to the conflict. There was another reservation in his mind, which he didn't care to go into.

"It won't do any good to discuss it," he said with great finality. "This is no place for you. It's dangerous and it's apt to be unpleasant."

"But you insist that you are safe here," she replied doggedly. "If it's safe for you why won't it be safe for me?" She smiled faintly and waited until she caught his eye. "How sure are you, Father, that you are not afraid that my being here might cramp your style?"

"Hunh?" he grunted. She had caught him off guard and he realized it a second later. Even so he tried to cover up by pretending not to understand her.

"Come on, cards on the table!" she insisted. "I know you'll go a long way to win this fight. Sometimes I'm afraid you'll go too far. After all, Squaw Valley isn't so important; you can get along without it if you have to."

Old Slick-ear began to bristle instantly.

"I don't intend to get along without it," he rasped. "If you came here thinking you could talk me into pulling out, you're wasting your breath."

Letty had to laugh. He always ran so true to form.

"I agree with you that it would be a complete and utter waste of time," she replied with a toss of her head. "In fact, I'm not sure it isn't criminal libel even to suggest that I would harbor such a thought. You have said you will stay—

and stay we shall, because the Bar S must never lose face. But we will fight fair—won't we, Father?"

"Fair?" he screeched. "I'll have you know that I'm the fairest man on earth! I never overstep my rights!"

"No, but you always seem to have so many rights—and you never fail to exercise them."

"Why shouldn't I? That's what I'm paying lawyers for."

LETTY was his daughter and could be just as hard-headed as he.

"Lawyers will never settle this quarrel," she said when she had finished her coffee.

"No? . . . Don't you be too sure about that," her father replied mysteriously.

"Oh, they may win a decision for you—in court; but the real decision will be settled here. I'm proud of you; I don't want any man to take an unfair advantage of you. Whenever it's been a fight between men, or a battle of dollars and wits I've been with you all the way. This time it's a little different. I'm thinking of the women and children of those men and what's going to happen to them."

"You can't make me responsible for them," Mr. Stall answered with fresh indignation. "Don't accuse me of making war on women and children. I don't want to take anything away from them that belongs to them; and I'm not going to let their men folks take anything away from me that's mine. If you're trying to fasten the blame for this trouble on someone, put it on Jim Montana. But for his meddling, this thing could have been settled without a blow being struck!"

Now he was only echoing the stand he had taken from the first. Letty was hard put to hide her exasperation with him. What good to remind him again that but for Montana's intervention the Bar S would long since have taken possession of the entire valley and sent the little ranchers on their way with a pittance to reward them for their years of toil?

"If you still feel that way, Father," she said, "talk is idle. Without intending to do so you are really admitting that it is a fight to the finish now."

"I hope to tell you it is!" he exclaimed with finality. "That's why you're going back!"

"That's exactly why I'm staying," Letty corrected him. "When those men see how desperate the situation is for them, you can't tell what will happen. My being here may make a difference."

"I'd like to know how—other than to slow me up!"

"Maybe that's what I mean—"

Old Slick-ear gnashed his teeth. He wanted to shake her.

"It may slow them up, too," she went on. "I saw enough in Wild Horse to know that their feeling against you is personal. Someone shot at you in Harney Valley. I don't want that to happen again. Whenever you leave the house I'm going with you—"

"Oh, my foot!" he burst out furiously. "What sort of fool talk is this? A minute ago you were talking about fair play. Now you propose to have me hide behind your skirts. Well, I won't have any of it!" He banged his chair down on all fours as he got to his feet. "I don't know how you are going to amuse yourself while you're here. I don't want you riding away from the house, trying to poke your nose into trouble. You are to stay right here, where you are safe."

Letty tried to interrupt, but he scowled her down.

"My orders to the men will be to keep you in sight of the house. If you refuse to obey, they will bring you back by force if necessary."

Letty's eyes snapped. "That ought to be interesting," she said icily. She had never known him to be so obdurate. She dabbed at her eyes, hoping tears might melt him. "You—you seem to forget that you are my father—that I love you—"

It almost had the desired effect. She saw him pull at his mustache and knew he was wavering. The lapse was only momentary, for he thrust out his jaw determinedly and reached for his hat, ready to march out of the room.

"Your father," he muttered sarcastically. "Hunh! That's what I want to be; not your little boy!"

Left to her own devices, Letty found time hanging heavily on her hands. For want of something better to do she went to the kitchen and baked a cake for supper. Charlie Chin, the Chinese cook, looked on and said nothing. Later, from a comfortable chair on the front porch, she tried to interest herself in the activities of the ranch. A big freighting team pulled

in toward evening with lumber for the new bunk-house. It created a diversion which drew most of the men in sight down to the spot where the building was to be erected It apparently was of no interest to a man squatting on his toes in the shade beyond the porch. Letty could not recall ever having seen him before, and the scar on his face made it one to be remembered. Unconsciously she began to watch him, and at the end of half an hour she was convinced that the man was furtively watching her. Suddenly she understood.

"My bodyguard," she surmised, a frown puckering her forehead. Evidently her father had meant what he said. "He certainly didn't go in for looks when he picked his man," she thought. "No danger of me trying my wiles on this one."

Just to prove herself correct, she pulled on her hat and started across the ranch yard. Before she reached the corrals the man got to his feet and began moving in her direction.

"There you are!" she said to herself. "My man Friday, sure as shootin'!"

She caught a glimpse of Reb a few minutes later and beckoned him to her.

"Reb, do I have to thank you or Father for the faithful watchdog leaning on the corral gate?"

Reb pretended an utter innocence and half turned to see to whom she alluded. He saw Johnny Lefleur looking in his direction.

"Him?" he queried, with a stiff little jerk of his head.

"Yes, Handsome Dan," Letty murmured with chilling sarcasm. "What's his name?"

"Johnny Lefleur—" Reb seemed anxious to be on his way, fearing he was in for another heckling. "Your father said he wanted a reliable man."

"You did yourself proud, Reb," Letty teased. "I'll return him to you safe and sound—"

"But Miss Letty, you be careful now," Reb warned with great earnestness. "You don't know how serious things is—"

"If I don't it isn't because I haven't been told," she broke in saucily. "I bet you'd jump right now if I said boo!"

"If you'd been here last night you wouldn't have found it any joke," Reb sulked.

"Speaking of last night reminds me," said Letty. "Father told me about Jim Montana coming over at daylight to get that poor boy. He said you could give me the details—"

REB ground his teeth together. "That's just his way of ribbing me," he groaned.

"Well, you seem as unhappy about it as he." Letty was not being facetious now. "It was a decent thing to do, and even though he is on the other side of this fight you might have the good grace to admit it. Just what happened, Reb?"

Mr. Russell had difficulty containing himself.

"You see, I'm pretty busy right now, ma'am," he got out nervously. "I really shouldn't be standing here talking away like this. It—it wasn't nothing much. He just —came over and got him."

It was such a lame answer as to leave Letty convinced that she had heard anything but the truth. But Reb was not staying for further questioning. He had hailed one of his men, and without waiting to excuse himself, had hurried away.

Letty returned to the porch to ponder the question that was troubling her. Instinctively, she sensed that Jim had put their noses out of joint, and she was determined to get to the bottom of it. But her surmises got her nowhere. She ended by deciding to put a question or two to her bodyguard in the hope that he might be able to throw some light on the matter.

In answer to her summons Johnny sat down gingerly on the edge of the porch and gave her a shy grin. In short order she had his name and the fact that, prior to signing on with the Bar S at Furnace Creek, he had worked for her father at Quinn River. Letty felt encouraged.

"Then you are acquainted with Jim Montana," she ventured almost absent-mindedly.

Johnny shied away as though he had stepped on a rattler.

"You—couldn't hardly call us strangers —after last night," he muttered sheepishly.

"Oh, last night, eh?" Letty echoed, her tone far less casual than she wanted it to be. "You must have been on the North Fork."

"Yeah, I was one of the reception committee," he admitted without enthusiasm. Letty took her cue from it.

"Evidently you were as glad to see him as the others."

Johnny's protruding Adam's apple slid up and down his throat as he gulped back his surprise.

"I—I didn't know anybody was makin' a holiday over it," he stammered. He was about to express a further opinion when a belated sense of caution made him pause, and he fastened his faded blue eyes on Letty. "Maybe you're just givin' me a ride, ma'am," he said.

Letty quickly disabused his mind on that point. Within ten minutes she had a complete and graphic story of what happened. Her pride in Jim soared. It was easy to understand Reb Russell's perturbance and her father's irascibility now.

"I could have picked him off," Johnny concluded, "but as I told Reb, if a gent's got guts enough to force a thing like that down my throat I ain't agoin' to wash him out just to ease my injured feelin's."

"You'll do to take along, Johnny," Letty said, her eyes misting. She could appreciate the cool nerve and the danger Jim had run. Somehow it was no more than she had expected of him, and it warmed something in her. But having succeeded, he would go on to other undertakings perhaps even more hazardous.

She told herself she could not go back to Willow Vista—that she would not. And Johnny . . . she had him to thank for more than she dared put into words. There was nothing about him to suggest that he would turn chivalrous under pressure. But he had, and Letty could only accuse herself for having scoffed at him.

"It's just the old story again," she thought, "of not being able to tell what is in a package until you've unwrapped it."

She felt she had to be alone for a while. As she got up to enter the house she paused to say to Johnny:

"It takes a big man to be generous in a situation like that. I won't forget it."

Her praise bewildered Johnny. But he did not try to understand it.

"Reckon Reb doesn't aim to forget it either," he sighed lugubriously.

"Why, what has he done?" she asked.

Johnny found himself in a very embarrassing spot. He dug a boot heel into the ground.

"Not meanin' any offense to you, ma'am," he got out awkwardly, "but you know what he's got me doin'."

"Watching me, you mean," Letty nodded. "You—find it so unpleasant?"

"No, I don't mind it that way." Johnny found it easier to gaze at the distant blue of the Malheurs than meet her eyes. "As work goes it's easy enough. But—"

"But what, Johnny?" Despite herself, Letty was enjoying his discomfiture.

"Well, the fact is," he blurted out desperately, "I ain't never been called on to play nurse-maid before—"

"And the boys are rubbing it in," she finished for him, her eyes snapping with indignation. She could imagine what they were saying and it infuriated her, but she blamed her father, not the men. He had made her ridiculous.

"I suspect the harm has been done, Johnny," she told him, "but if it will make you feel any better I can guarantee you that your nurse-maiding is just about over. It will be as soon as Father comes to the house. I'm capable of looking out for myself."

"Gee, I wish you wouldn't say nothin'," Johnny pleaded. "I can stand it until tomorrow. You'll be going—"

"But I'm not going!" she corrected him. "I'm staying right here! The Bar S didn't use to be afraid of its shadow. But times have changed. We're fighting a man now who doesn't give a tinker's dam about the pomp and glory of Stall and Matlack, and everybody seems to be getting panicky . . . well, you give my regards to Mr. Russell," she finished with killing sarcasm, "and tell him to be sure to have the men look under the bunks before they go to sleep. Maybe they'll be able to get a good night's rest."

Head up, she whirled angrily and marched into the house, slamming the door after her. It was a moment or two before Johnny Lefleur could find his tongue. He felt a little groggy.

"Jumpin' Jee-ru-sa-lem!" he burst out. "I'll tell him, ma'am—I'll sure tell him that!"

CHAPTER XIII

Her Father's Daughter

IN the course of an hour, Letty found herself with a fine case of the jitters on hand, but she was still as far as ever from discovering anything that held promise of making her father change his mind about her staying. She told herself it was a situation calling for desperate measures, and she was resolved to stop at nothing to win her point. Usually she could

wheedle him into anything she wanted. She knew she couldn't hope for success that way this time.

Without doubt she would be in some danger in remaining there; but not in any such measure as he insisted. It weighed lightly enough on her.

"It isn't as though I wanted to stay on for the thrill of it," she protested to herself. "He'll be more careful if I'm here—and my presence may restrain things a little."

There was a third and more potent reason why she was so determined to remain at Squaw Valley. If she refused to consider it now it was only because it frightened her a little to admit how much Jim Montana had come to mean to her.

Obviously it would do no good to feign sickness; her father would have her packed out to a hospital at once. She considered other subterfuges, but they promised just as little.

"But I *will* stay," she insisted stubbornly, "and without being made ridiculous."

It was almost supper time when, from her window, she saw her father returning to the house. He had been up since daylight, but his step was brisk as he crossed the yard. There was something about the set of his shoulders and head that conveyed to her a sense of his power and indomitable will.

Letty smiled fondly to herself, for she was not only proud of him but in the last few minutes she had made up her mind as to what she was to do.

It was only a few minutes before Charlie Chin rang the get-ready-for-supper bell. On all Bar S ranches it carried a peremptory summons. Five minutes later a second bell rang: supper was on the table. The food was plain, but usually well cooked, and there was always enough for all. But there was no second table or provision made for late-comers. If you would eat, be there when the bell rang. If you had been out in the hills, rounding up strays, and chanced to return late, or were moving from one ranch to another and got in after things had been cleared away, you went to bed hungry. There was a time and a place for eating, as there was for everything else in the regimented world of Henry Stall, and his cooks carried out his orders.

Old Slick-ear and his foremen always ate with the men. Betty's presence never altered that; a place was made for her and she took pot luck with the men.

Having anticipated the bell, she was almost ready to go downstairs when the first one rang. She felt refreshed, having managed a bath and changed from riding breeches to a cool frock.

Her eyes were dancing as she regarded herself in her mirror. She was thinking of the men. They could have their laugh at her expense behind her back. Face to face they were helpless. It needed only a smile or the simplest attention to confound them utterly. So if she lingered over her toilette tonight it was with malice aforethought.

Her father called to her as she was examining her mouth critically.

"I'll be down right away," she called back. But she did not go at once because she had caught sight of two men riding into the yard. They were gray with dust, and she knew they had come a long way. One of them she recognized as Tiny Melody, a Bar S man of long standing. He had a leather pouch hung over his saddle bow. From it she gathered that he was bringing in the mail from Vale.

It was the other man, rather than Tiny, who interested her. She found him strangely familiar, and before he had dismounted recognized in him Seth MacMasters from San Francisco, one of her father's attorneys. That he had journeyed so far from home and made the long ride in from Vale hinted that his business there must be of the most urgent nature.

Not only was her curiosity instantly aroused but she was conscious of a feeling of alarm. Surmising that she would get no information from her father concerning the secret mission which had brought MacMasters there, she hurried downstairs, hoping to overhear enough to give her some hint of what had brought him.

She heard her father's exclamation of surprise as MacMasters entered. Certainly he had not expected him.

"I had expected a letter, or even a wire," he said, "but to see you in person, Mr. MacMasters—"

"It's been an experience, coming here," the lawyer laughed heartily. "I never thought I'd be able to get out of that saddle unless you got me a derrick; but when your man, Melody, heard the bell and began to put on the pressure, I found I was hungrier than I was sore. I hope I'm here in time."

"Just in time. . . . Nothing wrong?"

"Quite the contrary," MacMasters beamed. "I'll need you in Vale tomorrow afternoon. Judge Robbins will wait for us. I have some things to discuss that I didn't want to put on paper."

Old Slick-ear thought he understood now.

"Then you've heard from—"

"Yes, and very promising news," his lawyer broke in. He had caught a glimpse of Letty Stall on the stairs. He turned to her with outstretched hand. "This is a surprise all around, I think," he smiled. "I hardly expected to find you here, Letty."

"I only arrived today," she told him, "and I'm leaving tomorrow. Father insists on it, and I dare say he's right." She had overheard every word they had spoken, but she was as much at sea as ever. Although she was addressing herself to MacMasters she managed a furtive glance at her father. He was having a hard time hiding his surprise over her apparent change of mind.

"Undoubtedly he is right," MacMasters said. He had caught Letty's glance at her father, and knowing them so well, was not fooled by either. "It can't be particularly pleasant for you here right now. The girls have gone down to Carmel for the summer. Why not join them for a few weeks?" His daughters were Letty's age, and they were fond of one another.

"Sounds promising," she smiled innocently. "I had thought of going back to Willow Vista, but you are making me change my mind. If Father thought it safe for me to go out to the railroad I believe I'd go."

Old Slick-ear jumped at the chance she was offering him. He wanted nothing better than to have her back in California.

"I wouldn't want you to go out by the way of Wild Horse," he said, "but we'll be going to Vale early in the morning. You could go with us, Letty."

SHE hesitated, as though rolling the matter over in her mind. It was quite convincing.

"Well—I think I'll go with you," she said finally. "You can have Mr. Tracey send my trunk down from Willow Vista."

"Don't worry about that," her father exclaimed brusquely. "That will be taken care of." He turned to MacMasters. "If you want to knock a little of the dust off you and wash up we'd better get at it. You can step into my room."

Knowing the routine of the Bar S ranches as well as anyone, he spent only a minute or two in refreshing himself. When he rejoined them he offered Letty his arm and they went into the dining-room.

Instantly all eyes fell. Mr. Stall sat down at the head of the table, with his foreman at his left and Letty to his right. MacMasters found a place next to Reb. The attorney remembered Reb and shook hands with him. The men had suddenly become tongue-tied. Letty's presence alone would have embarrassed them to silence. She and MacMasters together—they had learned about him from Tiny—were just too much for them.

It was strange what a serious business they could make of eating. The food was on platters. Some of it had to pass a long way. A man would look up and say, "Pass the bread." Instantly his eyes would return to his plate. The bread would start moving, and eventually he would help himself to it. No one bothered to say please. Possibly because when they said, "Pass the bread," or "Pass the beans," it was a command, not a request. They were stark sounds, rising above the clatter of knives and forks.

Mr. Stall and MacMasters had very little to say themselves, and that little concerned such casual things as the market and the political situation. Letty lost interest in them and applied herself to her promised revenge. It was not difficult for her to surmise which of the men had started the laugh at Johnny Lefleur's expense. Ike Sweet, who had been with Johnny on the North Fork, and Kin Lamb were undoubtedly the guilty ones. They were seated within striking distance. Letty singled out old Ike.

He seemed to feel her eyes on him. She could see his neck redden.

"Please pass the hors d'œuvres," she asked him.

Ike stiffened, but he did not look up. He knew she was speaking to him. The men on either side of him only ate more rapidly. Letty repeated her request and continued to stare at Ike until he had to look up, a look of dumb wonder on his face.

"I'm sorry," she smiled sweetly. "The pickles, please—"

In his anxiety to get them to her swiftly, Ike almost upset them. Mr. Stall and MacMasters missed this by-play. The

others were keenly aware of it, for all that they ate on with stony faces. Indeed, this was something that was destined to follow Ike for some years to come.

Kin Lamb, across the table from Ike, was enjoying it to the full behind his sullen mask until Letty suddenly turned on him and began to bombard him with requests to pass one thing after another to her until her plate was piled high with more food than she could have consumed in several days. Without any effort on her part she could have reached out and taken the dishes he offered, and he would not have had to extend himself. But that was not part of her plan. She made him half arise, and then thanked him so fulsomely that after a few minutes he gulped down a cup of coffee and bolted from the room. Someone tittered. It was Johnny Lefleur. Letty gave him a knowing wink. It so emboldened him that he looked Ike in the eye and said, "Pass them *ore-dough* pickles."

Ike could have killed him with pleasure. Letty suspected as much and enjoyed it accordingly.

Supper was no sooner over than Reb began dispatching his men to the front, spreading them out along the North Fork and west of the Big Powder, north of Quantrell's line.

While her father was conferring with Reb and acquainting him with the fact that he was leaving for Vale in the morning, to be gone at least forty-eight hours, Letty sat on the porch with MacMasters.

It was a witching hour, the whippoorwills calling plaintively as they sailed over the sage. The Malheurs and the Juniper Hills were deep purple blurs. The valley itself was majestically beautiful in the mauve and lavender afterglow.

With all the cunning she could command, Letty tried valiantly to draw from the lawyer the reason for his presence. She failed dismally, MacMasters turning her queries with ease born of long professional experience.

When old Slick-ear came in, he bundled her off to her room with scant ceremony. He was anxious to hear what MacMasters had to say.

They talked for a long time. It was after nine when Letty heard them saying good-night. Her light was out, but she was not asleep. From her window she had a distant view of the North Fork. The moon had risen and the night was so bright that she could see an incredible distance.

She found her thoughts turning to Jim Montana. He was sound asleep in Wild Horse at the moment. She didn't know that; and not knowing, she thought only of the danger he might be in. MacMasters' sudden appearance was linked in her mind with the mysterious remark her father had made that day anent the courts still having something to say about this struggle. Whatever the move was, it was evidently coming to a head even sooner than her father had figured. That it could portend anything but ill for the other side seemed a foregone conclusion.

It distressed her to have to admit that her sympathies were not with her father. It savoured of disloyalty, and she reproached herself bitterly. But that did not alter the case.

"I can't help feeling they are the underdog in this," she thought. "The Bar S is rich and powerful; they're poor and helpless, in a way. Doesn't seem to be the sporting thing to crush them."

She and Montana viewed the struggle in quite the same light, yet it did not occur to her that his championing of their cause had influenced her at all.

"There are rights involved here which the law may not recognize," she mused on; "but they are rights, just the same. Jim recognized that. I wish I could do something to help him."

THE night was very still. Several times she listened carefully, but the vagrant breeze brought no sound of strife to her ears. It was nearing midnight before she closed her eyes and slept, a prayer for Jim's safety on her lips.

Her father rapped on her door at half past five. At six o'clock they were having breakfast. Reb came in. The night had passed without a shot being fired.

"Don't take anything for granted while I'm gone," the old man warned him. "I'll be surprised if you don't hear from them before I get back."

In a few minutes they were ready to leave. Vale lay beyond the Malheurs, to the northeast. There was no road. The trail they followed had been used for years. Over it the corral poles and fence posts used on the ranch had been snaked down from the foothills.

At first they rode abreast. The air was keen and bracing, MacMasters found the

scene inspiriting. Old Slick-ear was in a congenial mood. Letty seemed in the best of spirits, keeping up a running fire of conversation with them as opportunity permitted.

In the course of an hour the brush and clumps of willow along the dry wash of what in early spring was a flowing creek, leading to the Big Powder, began to bar the way. They strung out in single file, and Letty managed it so she drew up in the rear. For seconds at a time they were out of sight of one another.

Not more than fifteen minutes had passed when Mr. Stall and MacMasters heard Letty scream. They looked back to see her horse rearing and plunging back over the trail they had just come.

They wheeled their horses at once and took after her. Screened by the willows, she pulled her pony up, dropped the reins over his head and flung herself on the ground.

It was only a minute before they found her. Her eyes were closed and she was groaning piteously. Her father leaped out of his saddle and cradled her head in his arms. If she could have seen his concern she undoubtedly would not have had the courage to carry through her deception.

"Letty—" he called. "Are you hurt?"

"I guess she's fainted," she heard MacMasters say. The two men were bending over her.

Letty opened her eyes slowly, a look of pretended pain twisting her lips. Her father was somewhat relieved. He asked MacMasters to get his canteen. He held it to her lips and made her sip a little water.

"What happened?" he demanded anxiously.

"My horse almost stepped on a rattler," she lied convincingly. "I—I wasn't ready for it." Her voice sounded very weak and faint.

"Well, are you hurt?"

"My ankle—" she groaned. "It's driving me mad. I—I'm afraid you'll have to cut my boot."

Mr. Stall soon had the boot cut away so it could be removed. Letty obliged with a heart-rending groan as it came off.

"It doesn't look swollen," her father said when he had removed her stocking.

"It'll begin to swell in a few minutes," MacMasters put in, having been completely deceived. "You were lucky not to get a broken leg. We ought to bind it up right away."

Letty told them there was a skirt in her saddle bag that would serve the purpose. They got it at once and tore it into strips.

"Not so tight, Father!" she protested as old Slick-ear bound the ankle. "Are you sure it isn't broken?"

"Why, no," he grumbled. "It's just a little sprain." He had begun to realize what a predicament he was in. Obviously Letty could not go on to Vale with them. He would have to take her back to the ranch and leave her there. He turned to his attorney. "This complicates things for us, Mr. MacMasters," he said. "It doesn't look as though we could possibly get to Vale before evening now. We are going to lose two or three hours at best. We'll have to return to the ranch."

"Naturally," MacMasters said with good grace. "We can save a few minutes if we get started at once." He turned to address Letty. "Do you think you can stay in your saddle if we lift you up? We'll walk the horses."

"I'll take her up with me," her father suggested. "It'll be easier on her and we can make better time." He chewed at his mustache as usual when greatly perturbed. "I didn't want you to stay at the ranch," he told her, "but it looks as though there were nothing else to do now."

Letty gazed up at him with well-simulated agony.

"Father—I don't want to stay at the ranch," she sighed. "If you could get a rig we could drive out—"

"We'd have to go all the way around by Iron Point," he cut her off. "It isn't to be thought of. I'm due in Vale this afternoon. Yesterday you insisted on staying; now you won't have it." He shook his head hopelessly. "I can't understand you at all. If you have to stay at the ranch, you can do it, can't you? It isn't so bad as that."

"But there's nothing to do. I thought it would be exciting. And the men—they're all laughing at me behind my back."

"What?" he exploded. "Laughing over what?"

"Over my chaperon. . . . As though I were a child! I heard what they were saying. Calling him my nurse-maid! I won't stand it, Father! I refuse to stay there!"

"Now see here, Letty," he grumbled, "no sense making a mountain out of a mole

hill. If you have to stay there for a few days you will. I've got a right to expect some co-operation from you. As for having a man to watch you—I did it only because I was afraid you'd get adventurous and run into trouble. You'll not be able to do much running about now; so I'll put you on your own. I'll send a note to Mr. Russell."

Letty gave in grudgingly. When she finally said yes he gave her hand a little pat of affection.

"I'll bring you an armful of books and magazines," he promised. "It may be some days before you'll be able to leave."

Their return to the ranch was of necessity slow. They had returned to within two miles of the house when old Slick-ear saw one of his men, off to the east. He hailed him.

"If you could go in with him," he suggested to Letty, "we could save an hour. You'll find some liniment and arnica in my room. You'll be able to do about as much for yourself as I could."

Letty propped herself up to get a glimpse of the oncoming rider. She was delighted to discover that it was Kin Lamb.

"I've made you trouble enough, Father," she sighed. "There's no need of making you go all the way back to the house."

Kin's face fell when he learned that he was to carry Letty back to the ranch. But an order was an order.

They transferred her to his horse, and Letty took a death grip on him. Her father warned him to be careful of her.

"Yes, sir," Kin muttered. The "sir" in itself was proof enough of his agony.

THEY parted a few minutes later and soon lost sight of one another. Letty heaved a sigh of relief. She had won hands down, and her cup was still brimming over. She tightened her hold on Kin and pillowed her head on his shoulder.

"Maybe I best leave you here and fetch a rig if you're feelin' so bad," he suggested desperately. In a quarter of an hour they would be approaching the house. He dreaded being seen with Letty Stall draped over him, her arms about his neck.

"It'll be better if we don't stop," Letty insisted. "I—I'm not tiring you, Kin?"

"Oh, no—not at all," he drawled unhappily. His face was beet red.

"I'll feel better when I get to the house—"

"So will I," he thought. The boys would be working on the new bunkhouse. They'd all be there to observe him.

Letty knew what was running through his mind. As they drew nearer the yard she snuggled even closer to him.

"I'm afraid I'm a terrible nuisance," she purred. "Making nurse-maids of all of you—"

The barb that lay in her words sunk into Kin's consciousness with a savage plunge.

The reception that awaited them measured up fully to Kin's worst expectations. In a dead silence they rode past the new bunkhouse, and Kin looked neither to right nor left.

Reb appeared just as they reached the house. He carried Letty inside.

"Maybe I'd ought to carry you up to your room," he suggested.

"No, I can limp up all right," Letty smiled. "You might get the arnica for me from Father's room."

Reb obliged. Letty took it, and handing him the note her father had sent, began to limp up the stairs, leaning heavily on the railing.

Reb had finished reading Mr. Stall's note and was regarding her with growing amazement. Letty was limping perfectly, but she was favoring the wrong foot. Light began to break on Reb as his nimble brain pondered the fact.

"You'll be stayin' then, I guess," he said stonily.

"For a while," Letty answered without looking back.

"I thought so," Reb muttered knowingly to himself.

CHAPTER XIV

"Vengeance Is Mine!"

A FAINT breeze stirred the aspens to murmurous lamentation as the Reverend John Gare stood at the head of the freshly made grave on the hillside above the Skull and consigned all that was mortal of Gene Crockett to the dust of his fathers.

The house had proven far too small to accommodate the crowd that had come for the funeral. At Gare's suggestion they had held the services in the yard, under the big cottonwood. He had spoken at length, interlarding the sonorous phrases of the Bible with the homely wisdom of one who

really knew how to reach their hearts.

He did not torture Mother Crockett and Dan by attempting to eulogize the boy. He spoke of God's mercy; of the strange ways in which He brings his miracles to pass.

A blanket had been thrown over the rough pine box which Dan and Brent had built for Gene. Gare stood beside it, the black-bonneted women and sober-faced men ringed about him in a half circle. His frock coat, long since faded to a dull bottle green, his shaggy hair and unbuttoned shirt did not detract from the magnetism of the man. He had brought the Word to them, and they listened with bowed heads.

Mother Crockett, tearless now, hung on his words. Gene was having a Christian burial, and it fortified her. Dan stood on one side of her, Brent on the other, clasping her hands.

Montana told himself he would never forget that picture. He was humble in the face of their fortitude. It was that very quality which had first won him to them. From within themselves, they had drawn strength with which to go on.

Ministers are all too prone to ignore the struggles and worldly problems that afflict their parishioners. Not so John Gare. He could have avoided any mention of the conflict in the valley; but he felt it to be his duty to speak of it. In blunt words he warned them to beware of false prophets. He counselled peace and patience, echoing the very things Montana had advised.

Quantrell had come, bringing his men along. They stood a little apart—a hard-faced crew. Jim felt the big fellow's stare and met his eyes squarely, reading their message of implacable hatred.

If Gare had mentioned Quantrell by name his reference to false prophets could not have been more pointed. The crowd understood him. There was no dissenting murmur. Even the boys who had ridden with Gene gave no sign of disapproval.

"Knowing that I brought the minister from Wild Horse, Quantrell will figure I told him what to say," Jim thought. He was little concerned about that. He had sensed a studied coolness on the part of the crowd toward the big fellow. It was almost more than he had dared to hope. He surmised that Quantrell had feared it, otherwise he would hardly have brought his men with him.

The shadows were growing long before the Reverend Gare made his final appeal to them. He quoted from Romans, Chapter 12:

" 'Avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written: Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.

" 'Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.' "

In homely words he translated those sentences into a rule of conduct for them.

When he had concluded, the coffin had been placed on the shoulders of Gene's companions and carried to the little dell among the aspens where they stood now. Gare spoke briefly. Catching Dan's eye, he signalled for him to take Mother Crockett back to the house.

The crowd opened up for them to pass. They had almost reached the farther edge of it when Mother Crockett saw Quantrell standing before her.

"Come on, Mother," Dan urged softly as he felt her pause. "You'll feel better if you can lie down for a while." Some sixth sense seemed to warn him of what was to occur.

Mother Crockett stopped and levelled her red-rimmed eyes at Quantrell. The crowd held its breath. They saw a harried look flit across his face.

"I'm awful sorry, Mother—" he started to say. Her eyes stopped him.

"Can you give me back my boy?" she demanded stonily. "You took him. But for you he'd be alive this minute."

Dan pleaded with her to continue on to the house.

"You jest got to kinda keep it in, Mother," he said.

Mother Crockett put him off.

"No, Dan'el. I've got su'thin' to say, and there'll never be a better time fer sayin' it." She took in the assembled crowd in a sweeping glance. "You all can lissen to me—you men partic'lar. Most of you are blood kin of mine; so I got a right to speak to you."

There was a tragic deliberation about her that gripped even the children and compelled them to silence.

"We didn't have nuthin' when we come to this valley. By hard work we prospered here. Now we're apt to lose it all; and yet you stand by and let this man turn your heads and our boys' heads with his high and mighty talk about what he's agoin' to do. We knew him when he was

freightin' to the Reservation. He had a ranch here then—if you could call it that—but he wa'n't one of us then and he ain't one of us now."

Quantrell couldn't hold his tongue any longer.

"Reckon you're pretty excited, Mother Crockett," he exclaimed, trying to hold his voice steady, "but you're heapin' it on a mite strong. The boys shouldn't have done this without me. You know my horse went lame—"

"Too bad he didn't go lame before he fetched you here today," Mother Crockett answered stoutly. "I came to Squaw Valley in a covered wagon, with a pot and pan or two, and I'll leave here the same way before I'll see my men folk beholden to you for anythin'. You put one of my boys in his grave, but you're not agoin' to put Brent there. Now you git offen the ranch, and don't ever let me sot eyes on you ag'in!"

John Gare and Montana glanced at each other with peculiar satisfaction. The situation was moving to a climax much sooner than they had supposed possible. Mother Crockett had unwittingly forced a showdown. In a few seconds they would know the true temper of the crowd and exactly where Quantrell stood.

The moment was not without a certain element of danger, although Montana considered it rather remote. He knew there were some among those present who would line up on the big fellow's side. There was evidence that others were through with him. Quantrell's conduct depended on the turn of the balance. . If he found the majority against him he would have no alternative but to exit as gracefully as he could. If sentiment favored him, he would remain to make the most of his victory.

IT had come so suddenly that it took a moment for opinions to crystallize. Quantrell essayed a smile of confidence, but his eyes were shifting about uneasily. His men had edged perceptibly nearer him. They were armed—apparently the only ones present who were.

The tension increased as old Lance Morrow stepped forward. In addition to his five sons there were a dozen other Morrows in the valley. As the head of his clan he was a man of importance. Montana considered him the bulwark of Quantrell's strength. If the old man had not openly espoused the big fellow's plans he had, at least, lined up squarely with him on one thing; namely that since this must be a fight to the finish nothing was to be gained by waiting for the other side to bring the fight to them.

Quantrell took confidence. His eyes lost some of their harried look.

"I don't aim to stay where I ain't wanted," he declared with a mirthless grin. "If there's some feeling against me here I reckon I know who I've got to thank. If he can get us quarrellin' among ourselves he'll be doin' just about what he's been plannin' to do all along. Some hard words has been said to me, but I'm big enough to overlook them, though no man likes to feel he's bein' run out. I—I reckon there's no danger of that happenin'—"

To his surprise it failed to win a murmur of approval. Old Lance's eyes had narrowed to slits. Nancy Crockett was his niece and the blood tie outweighed any consideration he might otherwise have shown Quantrell.

"You heard what she said, didn't you, Clay?" he asked, his tone cold and uncompromising. "She asked you to go."

It came as such a complete surprise that Quantrell could not hide his chagrin.

"Hits neither the time ner the place for argufyin'," Lance warned him. "Mebbe you meant well, Clay, but some of us think you went behind our backs in gettin' our boys mixed up in this. We can talk that over later. The thing for you to do now is to go as peaceable as you can."

It was a slap in the face that staggered Quantrell. John Gare had made his way to Montana's side.

"If he blows up there's going to be trouble," he warned Jim. "Be ready for it."

"Don't worry," Jim replied, "Quantrell isn't going to lose his head. He's too cagy for that. A show of temper now and he's in the discard. He'll try to save his face some way. Lance left him a loophole."

The next few seconds saw Jim proved correct. Quantrell strove to dissemble his rage and humiliation. His men didn't know what to make of it.

"Don't worry about me," they heard him say. "I didn't come here to make any trouble. I only wanted to pay my respects to Gene and you, Mother Crockett. I wanted you to know I feel just as bad about this as the rest of you. If I could change places with that boy in his grave

yonder I'd do it in a minute. I realize you're all upset now and feel hard toward me; but when you get your second wind and have time to think things over you'll look at it a little different.

"I came into this fight on your side, and I'm goin' through right to the end with you. If ever I can do anythin' to help you, just call on me. Anythin' I got is yours for the askin'."

Mother Crockett, leaning heavily on Dan, waited until Quantrell and his men had started for their horses before she suffered her husband to take her on to the house.

Now that the services were over the crowd made no move to depart. Living apart as they did it was only the burying of a loved one, or perchance a wedding, that permitted them to gather together as they were today. The women folk, especially, saw too little of each other. They began to draw apart now, the men moving toward the corral. Knowing that the Reverend Gare would be spending the night with the Crocketts, they looked forward to hearing him speak further. He not only had come a long distance, bringing them the news of Wild Horse and the world beyond, but he had a practical knowledge of husbandry, with all the vexing problems it brought them, even to being able to diagnose the condition of an ailing calf and prescribe the best treatment for tick fever.

Montana had lingered behind, a little bewildered at the turn events had taken. He refused to believe the rebuff Quantrell had just received would deter the big fellow for long.

"But it may trip him at that," he thought, "because it's going to hurry him, whatever his game is. He won't sit around waiting for something to happen."

He was still fifty yards from the house when he saw Quantrell and his men riding toward him, evidently leaving by way of the Skull, although they had ridden in from the north. Jim felt it was a meeting that could accomplish nothing and he chided himself for not having kept out of the man's way. Now that it was unavoidable he met it without fear or favor, continuing on as though Quantrell did not exist.

The big fellow pulled up his horse and threw the animal across Jim's path. There was no need for him to cover up now. His face was livid with rage.

"I can thank you for this," he snarled.

"You can if you care to," Montana answered coolly, "but you may be flattering me."

Quantrell ripped out an oath.

"I'm puttin' it on the fire along with a few other things I got cookin' for you, Montana," he ground out furiously. "I'll be dishin' them out to you one of these days."

"Be careful you don't burn your fingers on 'em," Jim said easily.

He could hear the big fellow cursing as he rode away.

"Got a bad taste in his mouth, all right," Montana murmured to himself. "You'd have hydrophobia if he bit you tonight."

He found the men grouped about John Gare, listening intently as the minister harangued them. At last the setting sun warned them that they must be getting home. The men began to round up their families. Abel Morrow, one of old Lance's married sons, spoke to Gare.

"Knowin' you was comin'," he said, "we brought the baby over with us. We been aimin' to take him into town to have him christened; but all this trouble comin' up—"

"Why, sure," Gare laughed. "Where is the little slick-ear? I'll put the brand of the Lord on him. You don't want a maverick running around the house."

THE mother soon appeared, the women folk trooping after her, and the baby was christened. Immediately afterwards, they began to set out for their homes.

"Fine people, Jim," Gare said as he and Montana sat together on the bench outside the kitchen door. "This country is going to settle up in time and their grandchildren are going to be the ladies and gentlemen of it."

Their conversation drifted to Quantrell.

"You smoked him out," Jim said. "The seed you planted this afternoon bore fruit in a hurry." He was thinking of what Mother Crockett had done.

"Wasn't any more than you've been telling them," Gare insisted.

"They wouldn't take it from me."

"You don't always know what they really think. They respect you, Jim. You've done a lot for them—more than they realize—and you've got small thanks for it. But your day will come. If they win this fight they'll have you to thank."

This was richer praise than Montana felt

he deserved. He was saying so when Dan came out to tell them supper was ready.

"I didn't want Mother to speak so sharp to Quantrell," Crockett said to them. "But I've had time to think it over and I'm glad she did. It sorta clears the air."

It was agreed that Brent was to drive Gare back to Wild Horse. Jim took Dan into his confidence regarding his projected trip to the Needles, and in the morning, shortly after Brent and Gare pulled out, he saddled a horse and crossed the Skull. His way lay westward then until he had left even Big Powder Creek far behind. He was climbing steadily.

As usual the high places, with their wide panoramas, fascinated him. He pulled up, and tossing a leg over the horn of his saddle, smoked a contemplative cigarette. What John Gare had said about this country being settled some day came back to him. Sitting there, with a territory almost as large as some of the New England states unrolled before him, he found it hard to believe. And yet, he had seen benchland nesters moving into country back in Idaho that was just as big—plowing the trails under and planting them to wheat.

"Scarcity of water will keep them out of here for a long while," he mused. "A railroad will find it an expensive job throwing a line through these hills. Until that happens this country isn't going to change."

He had been in sight of the Needles for half an hour, even though they were still eight to ten miles away. He contemplated no difficulty in locating Plenty Eagles and his father. With typical Indian caution, they might have decided that the old cabin was too exposed and not have remained there; but there were only three or four places where they could find water. He was sure to pick up their trail at one of them.

He had just emerged from a patch of scrub cedar and was well across a little mountain meadow, knee-deep in grass, when he jerked his head around and looked back, feeling that he was being watched. He was too far away from the trees to make out anyone lurking there, but well within range of a high-powered rifle. Giving his horse the spurs he soon topped the rise ahead of him. "I'm going to be sure about this," he promised himself. With that in mind he made a circle that would bring him back to the meadow at the point where he had just left it.

It took him a quarter of an hour. He was rewarded by finding the tracks of a shod horse stamped upon those his own pony had made a few minutes past. He slipped out of his saddle and went ahead on foot, his rifle in his hands. He had not gone ten yards before someone hailed him. He raised his eyes to the rocks ahead and saw Plenty Eagles awaiting him.

There was an amused twinkle in the young Indian's eyes. He knew he had surprised Montana.

"Very easy picking you off from up here," he said, his teeth gleaming whitely as he grinned.

"I knew I wasn't alone," Jim smiled. "But why are you trailing me?"

"Not knowing it is you until you cross the meadow. My pony stumble in the brush." He permitted himself a chuckle. "You hearing him all right," he declared. "You move fast; pretty soon you hard to find."

"I just lit out on a little circle to find out what was what," Jim acknowledged.

"Not good for circle down-hill," said Plenty Eagles. "Me, if I was Quantrell, be just too bad for you. Thinking you more careful."

"I guess it was a tenderfoot trick," Jim was compelled to admit. "What's this about Quantrell? Has he been up here?"

Plenty Eagles shook his head. He had been down below repeatedly, watching Quantrell, but he would not admit it.

"Just thinking you better be watching out for him," he said. "Not seeing anyone up here except a Bar S man and a girl."

It startled Montana, but as he stared at the Indian understanding dawned in his eyes.

"A girl?" he queried. "You mean Letty Stall?"

"Same one who was in Wild Horse with the old man," Plenty Eagles explained.

"Rode in from Willow Vista," Jim thought, his mouth unusually grave as he considered the dangers to which she was now exposed. It passed belief that Mr. Stall had given permission for her to come. She had made this decision herself.

He told himself she was being foolhardy; and yet, it was no more than he could have expected. He could surmise the reasons that had prompted her to come—and it did not occur to him that he figured in them at all.

"When did you see her?" he asked.

"Day before yesterday. I follow them for long time. Know you not wanting anything happen to her."

Montana was not prepared for such shrewd observation. He could feel his ears burning. Gratitude tempered his annoyance; the boy had done him a service.

"You did well, *Cola,*" he said and then turned the conversation abruptly by asking about the boy's father.

"Oh, he liking this place," said Plenty Eagles. "Not staying on cabin. Make wickiup by Antelope Springs—you know that place, eh?"

Jim said that he did.

"All the time when my father young man coming there for hunt," the boy went on. "Still some meat up here."

"I've got some grub for you," Montana informed him. "I was over in Wild Horse a day ago. Rand and I got a bagful of things together for you."

Long experience with Indians had taught him that gratitude usually rendered them inarticulate. Months later, when he had quite forgotten some trifling favor, he had often been reminded that they had not forgotten.

It was so now. The young Piute just grinned, and obviously embarrassed, turned to find his pony.

"I want to make talk with your father," Montana told him. His blood was flowing faster. He found a new tang in the air. It was strange that the mere presence of Letty Stall in Squaw Valley could so affect one who believed himself so far removed from her thoughts.

With Plenty Eagles leading the way they rode on. Jim was satisfied to trail along with his thoughts for company. When they reached the old cabin below the Needles, he saw the Piute draw up and wait for him.

"You still thinking my father know somethings about who killed your friend, eh?" he asked without preamble of any sort. Montana purposely withheld his answer for a moment.

"I think he does," he said finally. "From his perch up there at the mine he could see what went on below him. Being afraid that Quantrell or his men might find his hide-out, he'd have been watching them particularly. . . . Have you been talking to him?"

"Yeh, but so old man hard to make him understand." Plenty Eagles pressed his knees into his horse and went on. It put such an abrupt end to their conversation that Montana wondered about it.

"Doesn't look as though he was going to help me very much," he thought, giving the boy a shrewd glance. "Something worrying him. He wants to talk, but he's afraid."

THEY found old Thunder Bird basking in the sun. Jim raised his hand to sign to him that he came as a friend. The old brave's wrinkled face remained an inscrutable mask.

Plenty Eagles spoke to his father in Piute.

"*Ai*—" the old man grunted.

"Telling him you came to have big talk with him," the boy explained to Montana.

"No hurry about that," said Jim. To prove it he told Plenty Eagles to take the bag he had brought and then proceeded to yank the saddle from his pony. When he had spread a blanket he began to draw forth from the bag the treasures he had brought. Old Thunder Bird's face lighted up when Montana placed before him a pound of tobacco.

"Tobacco . . . good!" he grinned.

"And here's a new pipe to go with it," Jim went on, as pleased as the old man. He had brought sugar, coffee, flour and a side of bacon, but it was the sight of a can of syrup that completely broke down Thunder Bird's reserve. He picked up the little cabin-shaped can and fondled it as a child does a toy.

"Never paying you for all this," Plenty Eagles declared solemnly.

"*Cola,* my heart is full for you and your father; so is Rand's, yet you talk of paying us. I come to your wickiup to spread the robe and smoke the pipe, and we are one."

He found the old man more pliable than he was the day he had taken him from the mine. It was not always possible for him to understand whether Thunder Bird understood him, even though he regarded him intently, trying to read the little fleeting glimpses of emotion that flitted across his weather-beaten face.

He talked at length, moving to his point by indirection. After he had told them about Gene Crockett's death, he touched the subject that had brought him there. Immediately Plenty Eagles addressed his father. Jim would put a question and the boy would talk to Thunder Bird. If the old man answered at all it was to his son.

Montana understood a few Piute expressions but he could not follow them. He felt he was not getting anywhere. Half an hour passed without producing the slightest information.

"Too old," the boy shrugged. "Not remember so much."

Jim hid his sense of failure. The thought had grown on him that Plenty Eagles was really keeping the old man from telling what he knew. When he had spoken to Thunder Bird before the old man had been able to make himself understood without his son's help.

He said nothing at the time but ate a bite with them and after smoking a cigarette or two prepared to leave. He said farewell to the old man, and, accompanied by Plenty Eagles, started for the valley. When they reached the cabin, the boy pulled up. He was turning back there. Montana had waited for this moment.

"Plenty Eagles—why are you afraid to let your father talk to me?"

"Not afraid," he said.

"*Cola,* your tongue is not straight now," Jim chided him. "I can read your eyes, and I know what I say is true. You have talked to your father and he has told you what I want to know." Montana was only voicing a surmise. The effect it produced in the boy prompted him to continue. "My heart bleeds for your father. I will not see him go hungry. When the winter comes he will be warm. Nothing he could tell me would bring trouble to him."

It moved the boy.

"It is true," Plenty Eagles murmured. "He has spoken. If I am afraid it is for him."

"I promise you no trouble will come to him," Jim repeated. ". . . Was it Quantrell?"

"Not knowing that. It was so: My father is hiding in the mine. Quantrell and some of his men are there; building the gate. A man comes and tells them there is Bar S men in the cañon. Quantrell he say, 'This what we been wait for. We start ball rolling now.' "

"Yes—" Jim prompted. "What did they do?"

"They riding away together. My father is watch. He see them come out on the rimrock. In few minutes he hear a rifle. They come back, then; but Quantrell is not with them."

"No, he went on to the meeting at the Box C," Montana muttered. If he had needed proof to convince him that what Rand and Gare and he had been thinking was true he had it now.

"The chance they had been waiting for," he mused bitterly. "A chance to start the ball rolling—to make the fight a certainty by killing Billy!"

He realized that he would likely never know who actually shot the boy. But here, as in the case with Gene, the crime could be placed at Quantrell's door.

"I'll never forget this, Plenty Eagles," he said. "You are my brother."

"Quantrell no good," the young Indian murmured thoughtfully. "Better you let me kill him before he make more trouble. . . . I have plenty chance."

Montana knew the depth of the feeling that had prompted the boy to speak. He put his hand on Plenty Eagles' shoulder.

"You get that idea out of your mind, *Cola,*" he said. "This is sorta up to me."

"I be watching him just the same."

"I don't object to that. If you run into something that looks queer, you get word to me. He's angling for something, and he can't get it without showing his hand."

CHAPTER XV

Long Riders

WHEN Brent Crockett returned from Wild Horse he brought a letter from Graham Rand. Rand wrote he had talked to Vickers, the new agent, and had not got anything further out of him. The man had left for Vale. But he was often up there, and Graham did not consider it had anything to do with the Squaw Valley sale. He ended in characteristic fashion:

"Undoubtedly I've been worrying you about nothing at all. So forget it. If I keep on this way I'll soon be taking in knitting. I'll manage to keep you posted —about Vickers and not the knitting."

There was an apparent contradiction there that struck Montana at once. He could smile over Graham's letter, but his fears were not allayed. The days that immediately followed brought no new threat from above the North Fork, and a dozen times Jim wondered if their inactivity had any connection with news from Washington.

Quantrell did not come to the Box C again. One evening Brent rode over to Lance Morrow's place. He came back with

word that Quantrell had been there, talking to the old man. He claimed to have had an offer from Stall and Matlack for his property.

"He told Lance that he'd turned it down," Brent informed them. "Claims he'll never sell out to the Bar S."

"Don't you believe it!" Montana scoffed! "He'd sell out in a hurry if he got an offer —and the price was attractive. I'd have to see the offer in writing before I'd admit he had one."

Crockett disagreed with him.

"That's goin' pritty far, Jim," he argued. "I ain't got no love for Quantrell, but I'm not goin' to let that run away with my judgment. If they could grab Quantrell's place it would be just puttin' on the vise a little tighter. I've never said nothin' but I've wondered once or twice if somethin' like that wouldn't happen. I don't see why you figure they wouldn't make him an offer. What's your argument?"

"Dollars and cents! I never knew Henry Stall to give a man a profit when he had the whip hand. Quantrell's got some water, but it's hard to get at. He's been frozen out of the Big Powder. It just don't make sense to me, Dan."

"Just the same it would be a blow to us if Quantrell sold out," Crockett murmured glumly. "It would be pritty discouragin'. First thing you know someone else would be takin' the bait. You got to give the devil his due, Jim. Think what you will about the man, but if he sticks with us we got to be big enough to appreciate it."

Jim let it go at that. Despite all that had happened he could see that Dan still had faith in Quantrell. Undoubtedly the others had, too.

"If you talk loud enough and long enough you certainly can fool a lot of people," he summed up to himself.

With Gene gone there was more work for all hands. A brief hour of relaxation after supper and they were ready for bed.

One evening late in the week Jubal Stark rode in. There was an air of being the carrier of important news about him.

"Well, I guess they're at it ag'in," he declared. "They're runnin' off our stock now."

Crockett put down his Bible.

"You mean that, Jubal?"

"Course I mean it!" his visitor exclaimed with asperity. "They cut out ten or twelve head of Quantrell's yearlin's yesterday. Today they were in my stuff. I jest thought I'd warn you as I have the others."

Mother Crockett came into the kitchen. Jubal was her cousin. His news had to be repeated to her.

"What you said the other day about leavin' here in a covered wagon, Nancy, is jest what we'll be doin', I reckin," Jubal declared. "They burned down my house and now they're runnin' off my stock. I tell you things is gittin' desperrit. Hits all right to talk about the Lord havin' his vengeance, but I don't figger we're supposed to let another outfit rob us blind."

"But what makes you so certain the Bar S got your yearlings?" Jim asked. He knew he was venturing on dangerous ground in putting the question to a man as bitter and excited as Jubal Stark. He saw him bristle with indignation.

"Don't you come any of that on me, Jim!" he exclaimed angrily. "I wouldn't put anythin' past that bunch. Old man Stall is out to break us, and he don't care how he does hit!"

"He'll run you out if he can, but he won't steal your cattle."

Crockett shook his head hopelessly.

"I don't know, Jim," he said. "It's hard to believe, but who else could be doin' it?"

"It's up to us to find out. Give a rustler a little rope and he'll trip himself every time."

He felt nothing was to be gained by voicing the suspicion that was surging through his mind. He had been waiting for Quantrell to show his hand. Here was his play. As Montana put together the pieces of the puzzle that had been intriguing him for days he knew there could be little doubt of it.

"They'd likely run me out of the valley if I said what I'm thinking," he admitted to himself. "It's a case of catching Quantrell with the goods now."

The following day Joe Gault reported that the rustlers had taken toll from him. It happened repeatedly. The men met one afternoon at Lance Morrow's ranch. Montana went with Dan. He was not surprised to find Quantrell there, talking as loud as ever.

A dozen men spoke. Everyone accused the Bar S. They were in no mood to listen to anything to the contrary.

"You were told to wait until they brought the fight to you," Quantrell declared, his eyes seeking Jim. "Well, it's

here now, ain't it? You got what you were waitin' for. What are you goin' to do about it?"

"There's only one thing to do," Joe Gault called out. "We got to hit back. Cattle can be raided north of the Fork just as easy as below."

"That's plain talk," Jubal Stark said. "It's what we should do. Them that thinks so step this way!"

Some hesitated, but it was only for a moment or two, until Dan and Montana stood alone.

"If you feel they're right—that it's the thing to do—you join 'em, Dan," Jim advised. "I don't want you to hold back on my account."

"No," Dan said thoughtfully, "I'm not ready for that yet. I never rustled another man's stuff, and I ain't agoin' to begin now. I've fought cattle thieves before and wiped 'em out without turnin' rustler myself. You know where the law is in this country; it ain't on our side. If I catch a man with one of my steers in his possession I'll know what to do; so will you. We got to sleep on our rifles and ride these rustlers down. We can do it if we pull together. Until we've tried it and failed we shouldn't be thinkin' of turnin' thief."

They were the sanest words that had been uttered there, and although Quantrell decried them and Jubal Stark insisted on fighting fire with fire, the meeting broke up with the understanding that, for the present, as many as could would meet every evening at Jubal's ranch and ride until dawn.

IT was a victory for Crockett, but Jim felt they were wasting their time. Quantrell was a party to their deliberations and could easily avoid them.

True to what Jim had predicted to himself, they rode for three nights without encountering anyone. Quantrell and some of his men rode with them. It seemed to have the desired effect; no more stock was run off.

Dan was about to congratulate himself on their success when the rustlers moved across the Reservation. The blow fell heaviest on the Box C.

"They must have got fifty head of my best yearlin's," he computed after a careful checking. He returned to the house and refused to speak to anyone. By supper time he had himself in hand.

"I reckon I was wrong, Jim," he said. We've got to give them the same medicine they're givin' us. You can't say I haven't been patient. I wanted to be fair, but I'm at the end of my rope."

"A rope is what we ought to have around their necks," said Brent.

"I know how you feel," Jim declared. "You're fighting the Bar S so it's only natural for you to lay your troubles to them; but I'm not no more ready to believe right now that Henry Stall would run an iron on another man's stuff than I was a week ago. He might cheat you legally, but this is just a cut beneath him. I'm not going to say anything more. You do as you think best, Dan, and I'll string along with you."

They were out day and night now, working in shifts. It was no easy task for two or three men to ride herd in an unfenced country like that and see everything.

In the early afternoon, after they had been in to water, the cattle would move back into the hills. You couldn't keep them in sight always.

Early the following week, Montana was on the day shift with old Ben. Taking it for granted that the cattle were safe enough out in the open, he had left Ben on the Skull and climbed the rocky saddle that fell away to the Big Powder on the west and the Skull to the east. Stretched out in the mahogany brush, he had an unobstructed view of the country east and west. Below him was a steep cutbank.

A faint breeze rustled the sage. The blue sky was cloudless. His horse grazed a short way off.

It was a day for dreaming. He was not roused out of his lethargy until he caught a brief glimpse of four horsemen to the north. They were on the same ridge with him and moving his way.

It was enough to make him sit up alertly. They were too far away to make recognition possible.

"This may be interesting," he mused. "If they aren't trying to hide out they'll get off the ridge before they get down this far."

Although he continued to scrutinize the hills and the draws, he failed to get another glance at them. Twenty minutes passed, time enough for them to have hove into view.

"They must be down below," he thought. He crawled up to the edge of the cutbank

and scanned the country beneath him. He quickly located the four men. They were following an old cow trail through the high sage. In a few moments he recognized Quantrell, Shorty and two others who had been among the bunch at the mine that day. The trail they were following would bring them directly beneath him in ten or fifteen minutes.

Montana could not repress a grunt of satisfaction. His suspicions were rapidly crystallizing into fact. Four men, off their own range, skulking through the brush was almost circumstantial evidence enough to convict, with things as they stood.

Their manner was tense and furtive. They were almost below Montana when Quantrell raised his hand and called a halt.

"We'll hole up here for an hour," he said. "After we hobble the horses, we'll climb this bank and lay out."

With the odds four to one against him, Jim knew he had to make his presence known while the advantage of his position was still in his favor.

"Come on, sit steady!" he called out. "And mighty careful with the hands!"

The gleaming of his rifle barrel told them where to find him. Quantrell's mouth fell open in dismay for a moment.

"You're taking a mighty big chance, aren't you?" Jim drawled chillingly. "You're a long ways from your own range. Can't be looking for strays today."

Quantrell found his tongue. "Don't give me any of your lip!" he bellowed. "We got tipped off that we might find a couple of Bar S hands down this way. Reckon we almost found one."

It won a mocking laugh from Montana.

"The next time you get tipped off to anything you want to have witnesses," he said. "Now you turn your horses toward the Powder and get across. If you don't move fast enough to suit me, I'll find a way to hurry you up a little. *Vamos, señors!*"

They went. Three hundred yards away, Quantrell glanced back. "I'd like to pick him off up there!" he growled. "I wonder how much he heard?"

"Enough," Shorty muttered viciously. "We sure stubbed our toe that time. The quicker we git him the better off we'll be."

"You said it!" Quantrell agreed. "The best thing we can do is to start talkin' about it before he gets the chance. We can circle back east of the creek below Stark's place. We'll stop there and chin a little. Montana can't prove anythin'."

Jim watched them until they were across the Big Powder.

"There goes your rustlers," he muttered. "If they'd only gone on a quarter of a mile instead of pulling up right here, I'd have caught them red-handed. . . . I wonder what Dan's going to say about this."

Crockett was too surprised to have anything to say for a few moments.

They talked for an hour.

"It gets to this," Jim concluded. "Quantrell has set us at each other's throats. I happen to know that his outfit got Billy Sauls. I didn't say anything at the time, but the day after Jubal Stark's house burned, I trailed a rider almost to Quantrell's range before I lost the tracks. Every move he's made has looked queer to me. Look at his outfit. How can he afford to hire seven or eight men?"

"It don't look right," Dan admitted.

"I'll say it don't. If I could have got off that bank this afternoon without giving myself away I would have had proof enough for you. I tell you, Dan, you don't know for a fact that Bar S has ever had a man south of the North Fork. Quantrell has always been rushing you into trouble. While you were fighting each other he was going to run off with the cream. He's been doing just that. The nights he rode with you no stock was run off. When he had you scouring the country south of the Fork he slipped down into the Reservation and did his stuff. It was a pretty safe game."

"Well, I don't know what to think," Dan declared. "I want to be right this time. You said something about knowing that his bunch got Billy Sauls. You mind sayin' how you know?"

"It's breaking a confidence to tell you, but I know it's safe enough with you. I told you why I went to the Needles. Well, I got the information I was after. Old Thunder Bird's story would convict them in any court."

Montana's patience was wearing thin. He crushed his cigarette between his fingers and tossed it away.

"You say you don't know what to think, Dan," he went on. "Well, I'm asking you —do you believe Quantrell was way down in the Reservation, on your range, looking for a Bar S man in the middle of the afternoon? Hobbling their horses and laying out! Laying out for what? Why did

they want to hole up right there You know why! Your steers were just below the saddle!"

Dan communed with himself for a moment.

"There ain't nothin' else to think," he said gravely. "He's guilty as hell!"

"You bet he is! There's only one thing more I want to know."

"What's that?"

"If the Bar S hasn't been losing stuff, too. If they have, the case against Quantrell is complete. I aim to find out, Dan. I'm going up there in the morning and see the old man himself."

"Lord sakes, Jim, don't be a fool!" Crockett exclaimed. "Why, if you're caught comin' or goin' you'll have some explain' to do! It would look like you *were* double-crossin' us, jest as Quantrell has been sayin'. You'd be lucky if you didn't find a rope around your neck!"

"It's a chance, but I'm going to take it. It will mean a lot to you and I reckon it will mean even more to me."

CHAPTER XVI

Dangerous Ground

DAN CROCKETT tried to dissuade Montana from trying to see old Slick-ear.

"Somethin's sure to happen to you, and I don't want to feel responsible, Jim," he pleaded. "Suppose we say nothin' fer a day or so about your having seen Quantrell. He may come again."

"You don't savvy him at all, Dan, if you think that," Montana disagreed. "I'm on my own in going up the Big Powder. I could have killed Quantrell yesterday and have gone free for it. But that wouldn't satisfy me. I'm going to tumble him into the dust before I step on him. If I can talk to Mr. Stall I can hurry that day along."

He went back to the Reservation to relieve old Ben for a few hours. Later, without any sleep, he set out for the north. By daylight he was at the forks. He tarried awhile. Nothing had changed since he had last been there. Half an hour later he continued up the Big Powder.

Once well across the Bar S line, he climbed out of the creek bottom and took up a point of vantage where he could command a view of the creek. Cattle were moving in to water. He knew someone would be along shortly. It was safer to wait and hail a man than to walk into trouble. It was his intention to ask for safe conduct to the house.

The morning wore on, however, without bringing anyone. He had been waiting over three hours when he caught the sound of a shod hoof below. The rider crossed a break in the willows. He saw then that it was Letty Stall.

Even though he knew she was in Squaw Valley, meeting her so unexpectedly shook him out of his habitual calm. Unconsciously a sigh escaped him. He had told himself countless times that she was as far removed from him as the stars and quite as unattainable. And yet, mere sight of her was enough to unnerve him.

He hardly supposed her to be alone, two or three miles from the house. He waited, expecting to see a Bar S man ride into the open; but Letty had crossed the break and no one rode after her. It was only a minute before he saw her again.

"Wouldn't think Reb would let her come down this far alone," he thought. "She still rides well." Inevitably, memory of their long rides together at Willow Vista came back to him.

Undoubtedly, she would resent his intrusion, but he felt there was too much at stake to hang back. With his heart beating rapidly, he retraced his way to the creek bottom and walked his horse out into the open.

Letty saw him presently. The color left her cheeks as she recognized him. Jim reined in beside her and swept off his hat.

"Ma'am, you shouldn't come down so far. It isn't safe."

Letty found him thinner than usual, but self-conscious as always in her presence. It pleased her to pretend an aloofness.

"You are trespassing, not I," she said, her blue eyes inscrutable. "I didn't know you were making war on women. I thought you were confining yourself to men and cattle and destroying other people's range."

"I reckon you've got a pretty hard opinion of me," he murmured unhappily. "Folks don't always see things alike. What I've done I did because I thought it was right. There's been killing and destroying of property on both sides. It hasn't been any of my doing. I know what you folks up here think of me. It isn't so much different down below. I seem to be taking it on two sides."

"That's the usual fate of martyrs, isn't it?" she queried. "I suppose you realize you might have some trouble explaining your presence here if Reb or the men found you. They have orders to shoot first and inquire afterwards. Something has to be done to stop this rustling."

She saw him stiffen at the word.

"That's why I am here," he declared frankly. "I wanted to find out if you were losing stock, too. This fight can be stopped. I've got to see your father, ma'am. If he'll talk to me, something may come of it."

His sincerity touched her. In the face of all that had happened, she still believed in him, despite her father's enmity.

"He'll not be pleased to see you," she told him. "He holds you responsible for all his difficulties here in Squaw Valley.

Montana did not surmise how staunchly she had defended him against her father's attacks, or to what lengths she had gone to remain in the valley.

"I suppose he thinks we are rustling his cattle."

"Naturally—"

"And down below they think he's getting our stuff. Can't you see how absurd it is? I've got to talk to him, ma'am!"

"He's at the house," she said. "I can't promise you much, but if you'll tighten my mare's cinch I'll take you to him."

Jim slipped out of his saddle and helped her down. She felt his hand tremble on her arm. For a moment their eyes met. A sigh escaped her. It would only have taken a word for them to have reached an understanding. But Jim looked away to hide his embarrassment.

"Like old times, isn't it?" she murmured hurriedly. "But then, I don't suppose you ever think of them."

"I do, ma'am," he said awkwardly. If she only knew how often he thought of them!

"Letty is my name," she murmured, her eyes glowing with mischief. "You used to call me Letty—when we were alone."

Jim gave the cinch a savage tug. He was suffering exquisite torture. Letty suspected it and was happy. A hundred little things told her he loved her and was too shy to say it.

"It's—dangerous down here," he said. "You don't often ride so far alone, do you?"

"Hardly," Letty smiled, thinking of the subterfuges she had to use to get out of sight of the house. "Father says I shouldn't be here at all."

"That's one thing we can agree on," Jim murmured.

"Oh—you're not glad to see me then?"

"I—I'm awfully happy to see you, Letty. It's just that I don't want you to get into trouble. . . . I knew you were here."

Letty's eyes sobered as a thought disturbed her.

"Then you've been up before—"

"No. Someone saw you when you came in—beyond the Needles. This is only the second time I've set foot on Bar S range. The other time I—had a few words with Reb."

"I know about that," Letty murmured softly. "I love the way you belittle it. I thought it was very brave of you to come over and get that boy, knowing you were apt to be killed."

"Someone had to come. . . . I don't suppose it set very well with your father."

LETTY laughed lightly.

"You know him too well to make that question necessary," she said.

"I guess that's so," Jim answered moodily. "Everything I do seems calculated to make hard feelings between us. After Wild Horse and the trouble here I wasn't any too sure you'd speak to me. I figure a man has to play the game as he sees it. Sometimes I wonder if I did the right thing by getting into this fight. Then again, when I see what losing it is going to mean to them, I'm glad I did."

"I'm afraid they are going to lose," Letty mused aloud. "Father seems so cocksure lately."

"He'll find them hard to whip."

"That's the pity of it, isn't it, Jim?" Her eyes were wistful. "I know the mother of that boy will never forgive us. They must hate us. . . . But there was Billy—"

"They had nothing to do with that, Letty. Billy was murdered. . . . I'll be settling that before long."

"You know who did it?"

"I know, all right. That's just another reason why I want to see your father. I can set him right about several things."

Letty was suddenly silent. Jim was conscious of it.

"Maybe you'd like to be going," he said. "I'll help you up."

She shook her head.

"Jim—I don't want you to get in trouble over Billy. It would be so easy for something to happen. . . . I couldn't stand that—"

A pleasant feeling of confusion stole through Montana. He could feel the pulse in his throat throbbing violently.

"Reckon nothing's going to happen," he was finally able to say. "When the showdown comes you couldn't expect me to walk away from it. I'm sorry I mentioned it; but I'm pretty full of this thing." In an effort to turn the conversation into pleasanter channels he asked about Willow Vista.

"Hasn't changed a bit since you left," she murmured absent-mindedly. She knew his code; its glorious courage and the quixotic, even absurd, inhibitions it placed on him. Undoubtedly he had said he would avenge Billy. Having said it he would go through with it, regardless of danger, believing his self-respect depended on keeping his word. Nothing she could say would dissuade him.

"You still ride that big *savenna* I broke for you?" he asked.

"I've got him down in California now. I call him Mesquite."

"He should have developed into quite a horse."

"He has. We're great pals. In the winter, when I know I'll not be coming back to the desert for months, I get all choked up with loneliness. I tell Mesquite all about it. He seems to understand. Guess he gets lonesome for the high places, too, sometimes. You never get away from this country, so you don't know how homesick the smell of sage-brush can make you. Mr. Tracey shipped me a box full last fall. You should have seen Mesquite's ears stand up when he got a whiff of it."

Jim decided the conversation had not taken a more pleasant course. The thought of Letty Stall, down in California, surrounded by the luxury her father provided, among cultured men, so unlike himself, made her seem even more remote.

He helped her into her saddle and fell in beside her, stealing sly little glances at her mobile lips and softly curving throat. It was like old times, siding her over the hills. It almost made him forget the serious mission that brought him there.

From across the creek, two men watched them until they passed out of sight. They had been watching Montana for half an hour. The little red-haired one glared at the big man at his side.

"Why'd you knock my gun down, Clay?" he demanded angrily. "I could 'a' picked him off easy!"

"This'll be better, Shorty," Quantrell replied, venomously. "I said he was a Bar S man—and this proves it! Stuck on that girl, sure as Fate! You saw him moonin' over her, didn't yuh? I call this good!" A puzzled look settled on the big fellow's face. "You know I was only talkin' when I claimed he was still workin' for old man Stall; but I'm damned now if I don't believe I hit the nail on the head! That girl of his was in Wild Horse, and now she shows up in the valley, where a woman shouldn't be. What do you make of it if it isn't a case of her father knowin' Montana's soft for her and havin' her on hand to play him for a sucker?"

"Sounds like sense to me," Shorty said.

"It sure is a break for us. We'll go back to about a mile this side of the Forks. You can go up to the house and get the boys. I'll round up Joe Gault and half a dozen others and meet you there on the creek. I want 'em to get an eyeful of this bird on his way down. The way they're feelin' now they'll jerk the air out of that meddlin' fool and we'll be through with him."

This was cunning that Shorty could appreciate.

"We don't want to lose any time," Quantrell reminded him. "Can't tell how long he'll be up there."

WHEN he and Shorty parted he climbed out of the creek bottom and took to the hills. He failed to find Gault at home, but Joe's wife told him he was over at Jubal Stark's ranch. Cursing the delay, Quantrell rode away at a punishing pace. When he reached his destination he was rewarded by finding several others present—Dave Morrow, young Lance and Jubal's brother-in-law, Galen Stroud.

The situation was one made to order for Quantrell. His news came as a bombshell.

"The two-faced skunk!" Jubal bellowed. "I'm fer stringin' him up! All his soft talk about waitin'! You can see what he's after now, can't you? Wanted us to sit still and do nuthin' till they'd plucked us clean!"

All were bitter and expressed themselves accordingly.

"I'm for making' an example of him," Gault said. "He's made a fool out of me, for I always had confidence in him; I thought he was right. It's easy to see he's been takin' us over from the start. We better get our horses and ride."

When they reached the point on the Big Powder where Quantrell and Shorty had parted they found him and the rest of the big fellow's outfit already on hand. Shorty said Montana had not come down the creek.

"We're here in time then," Quantrell muttered. Back at Stark's place he had let the others do the talking. He was taking the lead now. "We don't know which side of the creek he'll take," he told them. "Me and the boys will lay out on the other side; you can stay here. He'll be right on us before he smells trouble. Better tie the horses to be sure they won't be moving about to tip him off."

"Just remember that we want to take him alive," Stark called out as Quantrell and his men started across the creek. "We ain't agoin' to end this with anythin' as easy on him as a bullet."

"You said somethin'!" Quantrell rasped. "We got a few things to choke down his throat first."

The spot he had chosen for the ambush suited their purpose ideally. The willows grew dense there. When they had crawled into them and concealed themselves there was no sign to say that danger lurked there.

But they were totally unaware of a pair of piercing black eyes watching them from the top of the bank just as intently as they were watching the creek bottom for sight of Montana. It was Plenty Eagles. Quantrell had made few moves in the last few days that the young Indian had not observed.

He could not voice his gratitude to Jim, but he was proving it in more tangible ways.

When he finally slipped away, he moved noiselessly. No eye was turned in his direction. After he had put a screen of trees between him and the waiting men, he came back to the creek bottom and headed for the north.

"Not letting Montana walk into that trap," he muttered fiercely. "He make big mistake not letting me kill Quantrell."

CHAPTER XVII

Speaking of Mistakes

MR. STALL had said nothing to Letty concerning the reason for his mysterious journey to Vale with MacMasters. He had returned breathing confidence regarding the outcome of the struggle in which he was engaged.

Reb had met him with the news that parties unknown were rustling their cattle. It was rubbing him on a sore spot.

"It's squarely up to you to spot it," old Slick-ear had raged. "You ought to know where to look for them."

"I'm only askin' permission to shoot first and ask questions later," Reb had answered.

"On our range, yes! That's first principles in this business! Have you seen anyone?"

"Last night—but they got away. . . . I'm not underestimatin' Jim Montana now. He's pretty smart."

The shot told. Mr. Stall chewed his mustache.

"You may have to look further than Montana, Mr. Russell."

"Mebbe he isn't leadin' 'em," Reb hedged, "But he's standin' for it; he's still down there. It gets to the same thing with me."

Despite renewed vigilance on his part the rustling had continued. Mr. Stall stormed to no avail. In his mind he charged up every lost steer against the day when the Squaw Valley men should be forced to their knees.

Although he never admitted it, he was secretly happy to have Letty near him. Her "sprained" ankle had improved slowly and before she had fully recovered he had ceased thinking about sending her away.

Weeks had passed since he had visited his Nevada ranches. Business in California called to him. Only by mail could he keep in touch with his far-flung empire. He would write for half a day at a time, putting out of his mind all thought of the Squaw Valley strife and giving orders and advice to his foremen, with an eye for detail that was uncanny.

He was at it today, dispatching a long letter to the foreman of his Humboldt ranch, east of Winnemucca.

I am in receipt of your report for last month. In general it is satisfactory. I note what you say about the men. Tom Kelsey

has been working for me a long time, but if he insists on gonig into Golconda and getting drunk, you should dismiss him. It has a bad effect on the rest of the men, and you can't get work out of him if he's been drunk the night before.

I notice in your accounts the amount of meat you have been using. It is altogether too much. I want the men to have enough; but you have a good garden on the river. The men will work better for having more vegetables and less meat.

Of course it is disappointing to learn that Mrs. Kirk did not come up to your expectations as a cook. I have found that when you have to hire a man and his wife to get a cook you are usually borrowing trouble. Either the man will not do the chores or work with a will at anything, or his wife will turn out to be a very third-rate woman in the kitchen. I advise you to hire a Chinaman. They are clean and waste very little.

I had been waiting to visit the ranch to tell you about the stove in the dining-room. The legs are wobbly, and if someone bumps against the stove accidentally it will surely upset. I want you to have that looked after while the stove is not in use. A fire would be very expensive.

In regard to the cellar. The dobe was crumbling badly last year. It would be a waste of money to repair it. You will find it more economical to build a new one. You could place it next to the blacksmith shop.

I cannot say when I will be down. I note that Mr. Taylor would like to contract for some of our pasture this fall. With the water situation what it is, I am against that. We will need all our pasture, and there is no profit in letting it out and having to repair the fences and possibly pump water for him.

A broken window, a leaking head-gate in an irrigation ditch—nothing was too small to escape his attention. Perhaps it would not have been unusual for a man to give such attention to details on one ranch, but he was doing it for a score of ranches spread over four states.

When thus engaged he was so absorbed with his train of thought that he permitted no interruption except on the most urgent matters. Even Letty, for all her bossing of him, respected his wish in this matter.

He had seen her ride away that morning. But she had been doing it for some days now and always returning within an hour or so, and it gave him no cause for concern this time. Several hours had passed as he sat at his desk, but he wrote on unmindful of her protracted absence.

If he had stepped to the door he could have caught a glimpse of her, riding in from the south with Montana beside her.

Blissfully unaware of the fact that they had been spied on, Jim and Letty had followed the Big Powder north. It gave Montana a thrill to see the old Bar S on a steer's hide. It was like coming home, in a way.

Reb had too many men riding the range for Jim and Letty to proceed very far before encountering them. They had not covered more than a mile before Johnny Lefleur cut across their trail. Seeing Jim there was startling enough to leave Johnny speechless.

Letty called out a greeting to him, but Montana maintained a tight-lipped silence. He knew he was *persona non grata* with all Bar S men. He did not propose to give Johnny a chance to humble him.

They rode on. Letty had lost her smile. For a few minutes she had been day-dreaming, but the work-a-day world with its problems and strife had caught up with her.

They met other men who turned away without a word, contempt for Montana in their eyes.

"Don't let it worry you, ma'am," Jim told her. "I had to expect that or worse."

They had just reached the ranch yard when a horseman rode toward them. It was Reb. After his first start of surprise, a sneer curled his lips and he turned away without a word. Montana pretended not to notice.

"I'll hardly be seeing you before you leave," Letty told him. "I want you to know this, Jim. If there's ever anything I can do to help—I will! You'll find Father in the front room."

She was gone then, without another word.

Old Slick-ear was seated at a table, his pen still travelling swiftly over the paper as he dashed off another of his endless letters. Jim stood there for half a minute before the old man looked up. The change that swept over Mr. Stall's plump face was startling. With a snort of rage he pushed his chair back.

"What you doing here?" he demanded.

"I came to see you, Mr. Stall."

"Well, you're seeing me! How did you get here?"

Jim hesitated. "Miss Letty brought me—"

"That girl!" The old man's face was purple. He slammed his pen down on the table violently.

Montana explained how he had met Letty and begged her to bring him to the house.

"Well, you're here now, and you can turn around and get out! If you think you can come here as an envoy from that cattle-stealing pack you've been running with, you're mistaken!"

"But we're losing stuff, too, Mr. Stall—perhaps more than you—and you're not taking it!"

"Hunh?" Suspicion and baffled rage battled for supremacy in that hoarse cry.

"And we are not rustling your stuff!" Jim drove on. "I'll prove that to you if you'll listen. Don't get the idea I'm here asking for quarter, or speaking for anyone but myself. This fight can go on, but while we're battling over the bone, a third party is running off with it!"

IT was unexpected enough to take some of the bluster out of the old man. Keen judge of men that he was, he knew Montana was not given to over-statement. He stared at him fiercely but he could not beat down his eyes.

"What do you mean by that?" he demanded, and he could not have clipped the words off shorter with a knife.

"I mean that Billy Sauls wasn't killed in any range feud. He was murdered in the hope that it would stampede Reb into something just as desperate. For the same reason, houses and hay were burned—and the work charged to you."

Old Slick-ear bit at his mustache for a moment and then did a typical about-face.

"Sit down," he said, his tone almost mild.

"No, I'll get this off my chest standing up. I'm too full of it to sit down. I should have tumbled to the game long before I left Wild Horse. I *was* suspicious, but I never got it right until the last few days. I know now. One man has engineered every move. He killed that Crockett boy just as sure as though he'd held a gun up to his head and blazed away. That boy's father is the only man on our side who knows I'm here. If I'm caught it's going to go pretty hard with me—I've already been accused of being in your employ. But that's beside the point."

"Well, who is it?" the old man thundered. "Give him a name!"

Jim shook his head.

"Not yet, Mr. Stall. He belongs to me. Billy Sauls was my buddy."

There was nothing in the old man's manner to say that he believed what Montana was saying. In his heart he did. And it put a different complexion on things. For the better part of ten minutes he tried unsuccessfully to find out who it was that Montana suspected.

"No, I'll get him myself, Mr. Stall," Jim insisted. "There's only two or three ways a man could run cattle out of this country. Wild Horse would be too dangerous. To the south, they'd have to go through Willow Vista and, farther along, Quinn River. You'd know about it if that was the case—wouldn't you?"

"I'd know all right," he muttered pointedly.

"There's only one other way then—the back door, so to speak—Iron Point and Cisco."

"I've got that covered, if that's what you're driving at! What's your point?"

Montana permitted himself a grim smile. It was simple enough. If the Bar S had lost as heavily as the other side there was well on toward two hundred steers missing. If they hadn't been driven out to a shipping-point, they were being held somewhere between the Malheurs and the Junipers. He said as much.

"Hunh!" The old man's grunt was sceptical now. It was not easy to hide two hundred steers.

"And no easier to move them with as many men on the range as this! They'd have to hold 'em until the overbranding healed. If they can hold them a week, why can't they hold them a month? I don't believe they've ever been driven out. I aim to find them, if that's the case."

"Where are you going to look?"

"That's my problem, Mr. Stall. If I succeed, I want you to reconsider your stand in the valley."

"What? In what way?"

"In a dollar and cents way. There'll never be a profit here for you as long as these Kentuckians hang on. And they'll stick it out. They're that kind."

"What, compromise with them?" The little veins in his cheeks were purple again. "Not a chance! Not a single chance!" he exclaimed, banging the table with his fist. "There's too many ifs in your talk, Montana, and they're all on your side!" He got up to indicate that the interview was over. "You want to grow up before you cross bows with me. I told you in Wild Horse I'd fight. That's what I'm doing, and I don't mean rustling cattle or burning

people out of their homes by that. This thing is moving on to the end, and I'm perfectly satisfied to let it. Even if I had any reason to think of changing my mind I'd not obligate myself to anything on ifs. If ever you have any facts to present, I'll listen to 'em; but I'm not compromising anything."

Jim left. Old Slick-ear had more letters to write but he sat at his desk without reaching for his pen, deep in thought. He could no longer ignore Letty's continued interest in Montana. His frown deepened as he considered it.

"That's why she came here," he told himself. "That's why she had to make that long trip to Wild Horse. . . . Always defending him."

He went back to the days at Willow Vista when Jim had worked for him. He found plenty to substantiate what he was thinking.

"Began way back there," he mused. ". . . Breaking horses for her. Teaching her how to ride."

He also recalled how Montana had come to him and asked for his wages. His work had been more than satisfactory. He had not asked for more money. It had been hard to understand at the time—harder than it was now.

"No question about her having been responsible," he argued. Just how, he could not decide. "Evidently he figured he was over his head and took that way out." It gave him a new respect for Montana. "Cost me a good man," he thought, only to add, "but of course he did the right thing. He knew what I'd say about anything like that. But the nerve of him, coming here thinking I might compromise!" The very thought won a snort of contempt from him. "I've got the skids under them right now. I'll show Montana what he's up against."

He picked up his pen and reached for a sheet of paper. For once he found it difficult to begin his letter.

"Biggest mistake I ever made in my life letting that man get away from me," he muttered. "I could use him now."

CHAPTER XVIII

Thundering Hoofs

MONTANA was escorted to the Bar S line. It was indicative of the contempt in which he was held that the two men detailed to the task, both old acquaintances, chose to ride fifty yards to the rear.

They parted without a word, down the Big Powder, and Jim continued on alone. He was well satisfied with what he had accomplished. The old man's bluster did not disturb him.

"He wants facts, eh?" he mused. "Well, he'll get them. If Dan won't play it my way I'll dare Jubal Stark into riding with me on Quantrell's trail. I'm going to stay with him until I've got him dead to rights!"

It would have been much pleasanter to dream about Letty Stall. It was all he could do to put her out of his thoughts and confine himself to the task immediately before him.

No premonition of disaster rested on him as he rode along, and it was not until he was within several miles of the Forks that he began to move more cautiously, thinking only to avoid being seen by some chance rider from below. Therefore, he was hardly prepared to be hailed guardedly a few mimnutes later. It was a rude awakening. With the agility of a cat he slid out of his saddle and leaped into the willows. Getting his bearings, he looked up and saw Plenty Eagles signing to him.

"What are you doing down here?" Montana asked sharply.

"All the time I am watching Quantrell," the Piute replied stonily. "Always knowing where he goes. Thinking I have to kill him this morning."

It provoked Montana.

"Didn't I tell you to leave him to me?" he demanded.

"He see you with the girl. One of his men with him. Want to shoot you," the Indian informed him. "Afraid for you."

Jim tossed away his cigarette and gazed at him keenly for a moment.

"Your heart is good, *Cola,*" he said. "Quantrell won't make me any trouble."

"Making you plenty trouble right now," Plenty Eagles insisted.

"How?"

Jim's eyes clouded as the Indian began to unfold his tale of the trap into which he had been riding.

"Not hearing what they say," the boy went on, "except you are spy. Quantrell make plenty talk. Not living long if they seeing you."

The news floored Montana for a minute. What a sorry mess he had made of things! Plans? He had no plans now. In his

despair he told himself he could not have more deliberately delivered himself into Quantrell's hands had he tried. He had thought to force a showdown. Well, here was one—and he was on the wrong end of it.

"I guess this puts me on the shelf as far as this fight is concerned," he groaned. He made Plenty Eagles repeat his story of how Quantrell and Shorty had observed his meeting with Letty, and how the big fellow had then raced south for Gault and the others.

"What he had to say fell on willing ears," he thought, his mouth grim. "No use thinking I could explain. Quantrell would never wait for that. He'd stop me before I could open my mouth, and if he needed an excuse for putting a slug into me he'd claim self-defense."

He asked Plenty Eagles how far they were from the ambush.

"Mebbe one mile—"

"That's far enough for a minute," Jim muttered. "They can't have seen me yet."

"No, not seeing you from here."

Montana knew nothing was to be gained by trying to slip around them. He was through down below. They'd come to the Box C and lead him out to the nearest tree. Dan Crockett was the only man he could summon to his defense.

"If they grab me they'll never wait for Dan to talk," he thought.

At Jim's suggestion they left their horses in the bottom and climbed a hogback that gave them a view far down the creek. Montana could discover no glimpse of the men, but Plenty Eagles finally was able to point out their tethered horses.

It was answer enough. He nodded to the boy and they returned to their ponies.

"That's the finish," Jim told him, "I'm through."

"Mebbe you not through," Plenty Eagles answered cryptically.

Jim gave him a questioning glance.

"What do you mean?"

"You telling me watch Quantrell. . . . I watch him."

"Yeah?" His throat was tight.

"Plenty cattle being rustled. . . . You knowing who get them?"

"*Cola!*" It was cry of relief. ". . . You know who got them, eh?"

The Indian nodded gravely. "Me—I know," he said.

Jim caught him by the shoulders.

"Quantrell and his bunch?" he demanded.

"Yes—get him all." Plenty Eagles' face was stolid, but he was enjoying himself immensely to find himself so important.

"You saw 'em cut them out?"

"Plenty time. See you yesterday on cutbank. You make talk with Quantrell. He and Shorty go. . . . Get six steer from Joe Gault before come home."

Jim's eyes were snapping with eagerness.

"Well, what he's doing with them, Plenty Eagles? Not send them out."

"No—" He was not to be hurried. His information was too precious to be tossed out recklessly.

"Where's he got them?"

"In the mine."

"What?" It took Montana's breath away.

"In the mine," Plenty Eagles repeated. "My father not going to the creek for water like Quantrell say. Yesterday I think to myself: 'Why he lie about that?' About daylight I go to the mine. Once I work there. The upper level is cut through. Come out other side from house. I crawl in. Cattle there. Mebbe two hundred head. Soon Quantrell come. Bring more steers. Not seeing me." The Piute shook his head regretfully. "But for you I am killing him. . . . Plenty water down below. Nobody ever finding him."

Words were beyond Montana. He knew he had victory and vindication in his grasp if he could take advantage of the knowledge that was now his.

"Pretty big surprise, eh?" the boy grinned.

"Takes my breath away," Jim got out. "He was smarter than I thought. Smooth business using the old mine. I missed that play clean." His head was throbbing. "I don't know what it's going to be worth to me now. Yesterday the information would have been priceless."

"Not be sure until daylight," Plenty Eagles explained. "I stay down to find you. When I see Quantrell tracking you I think better I watch him. . . . Good thing, too."

"You said it, *Cola!* I'd be a dead mackerel right now but for you."

HE did not intend to end the matter by running away. He had asked for cards. He was holding a royal flush now. He would play it some way.

He considered several moves, but dismissed them as promising too little hope of success. The minutes were fleeing. He realized that he dared not tarry there much longer. He knew his play had to be a one-man stand, aside from such assistance as he might have from the Indian.

Out of sheer desperation, he hit upon a plan that satisfied him. It was dangerous, and had to be nicely timed to be successful. But he felt he had to chance it. He outlined it to Plenty Eagles.

Its daring appealed to the Piute, but he shook his head. "Something go wrong," he said.

"What can go wrong if you do as I say?" Jim asked sharply. "We'll trade horses. I'll give you my hat. They won't grow suspicious until you're near enough to be recognized. By that time I will have cut across the hills and be almost as far as Quantrell's house. Quantrell's bunch will see me. The men across the creek won't. Too many trees. There can't be anything wrong with that."

"Then what I do?"

"You stay on the east bank so you'll run into Gault. As soon as Quantrell sees me heading for the mine he'll know what's up. They'll try to stop me. And they'll pull away from the creek without letting the rest know. When Gault questions you, give him this message: tell him the cattle are in the mine—to come quick! You savvy all that?"

Plenty Eagles nodded weightily.

"That's all you've got to do. I'll take care of the rest."

Plenty Eagles' horse was a tough, wiry cayuse with a mean eye. He could travel, though. Montana soon was moving away from the creek, keeping to an arroyo that concealed him effectively. Three hundred yards from the house he was forced out in the open. He had no way of knowing whether anyone was there or not. He could only hope that Quantrell had drawn all of his men to the creek.

"I'll find out in a hurry," he ground out as he flashed by the house.

Nothing happened. He could look back and see the Big Powder now.

"They haven't spotted me yet," he told himself. "I'll go through with this whether they do or not." Without looking back, he raked his horse with his spurs and drove on toward the old Adelaide. When he flung himself out of the saddle at the fence and flashed another glance toward the Big Powder, a cry of satisfaction broke from him. Seven men were streaking away from the creek and racing toward him!

"They can't get here for ten minutes—and that's time enough!" he thought.

Ten yards inside of the mouth of the mine he found another gate. He shot the lock off. His nose told him, even before his eyes, that the steers were there.

It was dark in the tunnels. It took him a moment to get the lay of things. The cattle were on the upper level. They objected to his presence and began to bawl. Talking to them, Montana edged through.

It took him precious minutes to reach the drift that came out on the opposite side of the mountain.

"There's wind enough through here to do the trick," he muttered. The shoring and beams were dry with age. "They'll burn, all right!"

It was only a few seconds before the tiny blaze he kindled was licking up the timbers. The wind was carrying the smudge toward the mine entrance. Already the cattle were moving away from him, bawling loudly. Their cries echoed weirdly in his ears.

"Another minute is all I want!" he assured himself.

He was playing it fine. Already Quantrell and his men were coming up the side cañon. A wisp of smoke was curling out of the mouth of the mine.

"He's firin' it!" Quantrell shouted as he leaped the fence. He was past wondering whether it was Montana. It couldn't be anyone else. "We got to get in there in a hurry!"

The others followed him over the fence. Shorty paused to glance back at the valley.

"Here the rest come!" he yelled. "The jig's up fer sure!"

Quantrell stopped in his tracks. A groan of dismay broke from him. He began to curse. The wrath of the men he had duped could never he stayed now.

"Why didn't I let you git him this morning, Shorty?" he raged. "God a'mighty, we ain't got a chance! We're penned up like rats in a trap!" He began to curse incoherently.

"Aw, shut up!" Shorty screamed at him. "Your chatter won't git you nothin'!"

"You said it!" another growled. "I always thought you'd fold up if it got hot. What are we goin' to do?"

"I'm fannin' it!" Shorty cried. "You can stick it out here if you want to. Not me!"

"You fool!" Quantrell screamed at him. "We're better off here behind the planks than out there in the open! We can shoot this out and get away!"

"By God, we'll have to shoot it out! It's too late to go now! You made it sweet fer us!"

The fire was forgotten in the face of their new danger. Gault seemed to be in charge. He deployed his men up the sides of the cañon.

"Pick 'em off!" Quantrell yelled. "Don't let 'em get above us!"

Guns began to bark. Both sides were firing. A slug got Shorty through the shoulder. He retrieved his rifle, and propping it into position, began to blaze away with his left hand. All of them knew they were fighting for their lives. The best they could hope for was a slug or a rope.

Quantrell began to fall apart. Shorty cursed him. In their extremity, he was the real leader.

Unnoticed by them, the volume of smoke pouring out of the mine had doubled and redoubled. Suddenly the cries of the maddened steers reached them.

Quantrell understood if the others didn't.

It chilled the marrow in his bones. A bullet spattered against the wall beside him. It went unnoticed as he stared with mouth open at the black maw of the mine. All of his bullying was gone. He knew they didn't have a chance. Hugging the walls, the plank fence barring the way, they were indeed like rats in a trap! When that maddened avalanche of thundering hoofs and goring horns poured out of the mine it would grind them into the dust.

Crazed as he was with fear, he knew his only hope of escape lay within the mine. If he could reach it before the inner gate went down, he might hope to find safety in one of the cross tunnels.

HE did not tarry. Unmindful of the guns above, he ran for the entrance. It was only a yard away when he heard the inner gate crash. It went down with a ripping, splintering sound that turned his blood to ice. With eyes starting from their sockets he plunged into the smoke.

With a sickening thud the fence went down, ripped to kindling. Nothing could stop that maddened rush. The steers swept out into the valley and the dust settled down on the battered, lifeless forms they left in their wake.

He was not out of the way a second too soon. With a deafening bellow the crazed cattle swept by him, heads lowered and horns flashing.

Here was death—relentless, inexorable! A strangled scream broke from the trapped men. Horses reared and dashed away, eyes rolling with fear.

Shorty threw away his gun and leaped for the fence. The others were only a step behind him. Gault and his neighbors, who had only within the hour come to realize that Quantrell was their real enemy, held their fire as they looked on, white of face.

Gault and Stark and the other valley men stood petrified. The poor, lifeless wretches before them did not excite them to pity. They were thinking of Montana. It slowly dawned on them that they had played a despicable rôle. Despite their scourging and doubting of him Jim had remained faithful to their cause. In their hearts they knew they must stand ashamed before the world until they had squared themselves with him.

"I feel like crawlin' into a hole and draggin' my tail in after me," Jubal said. "I been a fool and a skunk! Montana was right from the first. I can see it now. Quantrell burned me out. He raised all this hell so he could rustle our cattle. If we'd had a drop of real faith in Jim Montana most of this misery could have been avoided."

"I'll say amen to that," Gault muttered. "He did for us what we didn't have the brains nor courage to do ourselves. He's in there somewhere, burnin' to death, and I'm goin' in ter get him! Don't ferget Quantrell's in there, too!"

"I'll go with you!" Jubal exclaimed. "I'm prayin' to God we'll find Montana. As fer that coyote Quantrell—I'm a sayin': Let him stay there. It'll save us spoilin' a good rope on him!"

CHAPTER XIX

The End of His Tether

PLENTY EAGLES had ridden to the mine with the valley men. The dust had not yet settled behind the stampeding steers when he slid down the wall and rushed for the entrance. Gault called to him, but the young Indian did not stop.

In a few moments all were at the mouth of the tunnel. Even there the smoke was bad.

"Don't believe we can git in," young Lance declared doubtfully.

"No? If thet young buck's got guts enough to risk her, I hev!" Jubal exclaimed. "I'm agoin' in!"

Before he had taken a step Plenty Eagles staggered out, coughing violently. His eyebrows and hair were badly singed.

"Too much smoke," he gasped. "Not getting in there—"

Jubal insisted on trying to get in. It was only a minute before he tottered out, lungs bursting. It was a few seconds before he was able to speak.

"Both of 'em is trapped in there," he said, still trying to catch his breath.

"My God, do we have to stand here unable to do anythin'?" Gault exclaimed miserably. "Ain't there somethin' we can do? Didn't they drive one of the tunnels through on t'other side of the mountain?"

"Yeh, I knowing the place!" Plenty Eagles spoke up. "I show you where!"

He ran to his horse and leaped into the saddle. Fanning the pony with his quirt, he was away before the others had even started.

The animal floundered in the loose rock, sending tons of it rolling down hill. The Piute kept his horse on its feet, however, and raced on, to bring the pony to a slithering stop when he reached the tunnel.

There was very little smoke there now. Encouraged, he rushed in.

He had not gone over twenty yards when a groan of despair was wrung from him. The ceiling of the old tunnel had caved it. . . . Tons of rocks sealed the passage.

Gault and Jubal found him trying to worm his way through.

"You'll have the rest of it down on us if you keep that up," Gault warned. "We couldn't clean enough of that rock away to git through in a week."

"No other chance," Plenty Eagles ground out as he continued to tug at the huge blocks of quartz. His fingers were bleeding. Suddenly a booming sound warned him that Gault had been right. They ran back in time to escape being crushed.

"No chance now," the young Indian muttered stonily.

There was nothing for them to do but go back to the mouth of the mine and wait, hoping against hope, that some miracle might save Montana.

When the tunnel that they had found blocked had first caved in. Jim was only a short distance away. A beam had burned through. As it snapped in two a deafening roar warned him in time and he leaped clear.

With that avenue of escape blocked, he tried to rush out through the main tunnel. The heat and smoke were terrific. Bursting lungs soon convinced him that he could never make it. Hands and face burned, he crawled back toward the cave-in, knowing he must soon suffocate unless he found a cross-cut or managed to get on another level.

With a burning brand for a torch, he found a drift that took him out of the main tunnel. The air was better. His shirt was burning. He yanked it off. His back was a torture. Every nerve seemed to be in agony. He knew he had to go on. The fire would work in there before long.

In a few moments his improvised torch flickered out, leaving him in inky darkness. He had to feel every inch of the way, afraid lest he plunge headlong into one of the deep shafts.

The drift seemed to be pitching downward. He wondered if it was only a ramp leading to the flooded lower level. He had cut himself off completely if that were so.

He had lost all sense of direction. At times he thought he was moving toward the mouth of the mine, and then again, that he was circling away from it. Once his hand touched water. His heart sank. But it was only a spring, seeping down the side of the tunnel. He found a pool where the water had gathered, and he bathed his blistered face and hands.

As he waited there, a distant muffled booming told him there had been another cave-in. He estimated that he had been in the mine almost an hour. His matches were exhausted; his watch was of no use. With a sickening dread, he realized that a man could wander about in those old workings for days without ever finding a way out.

Certainly Gault and Stark must have come to their senses by now. They would make some effort to find him.

"If they don't, Plenty Eagles will," he thought. It gave him courage.

The drift was not pitching downward any longer. Moving forward on hands and

knees, his progress was slow. Without warning he put out a hand and could not find the floor of the drift. He drew back hurriedly and began to explore with his fingers. A shaft yawned in front of him. He picked up a rock and dropped it into the hole. He heard it splash far below.

It was possible that the drift ended there, but it was more likely that two or three tunnels came into the shaft, radiating in several directions. He found the latter surmise correct as he got around the shaft safely. It was a question which tunnel he should take.

"I'll go straight ahead," he decided. "I can find my way back here if I have to."

As he rested there he heard a man cough. It was a startling interruption. He was about to call out when a light appeared in the tunnel he was following. A man was holding a torch aloft. The man was Quantrell! Montana's cry froze on his lips before he could utter it.

QUANTRELL walked unsteadily. He was naked from the waist up, his body scorched and blackened. Jim could only surmise how he came to be there. The big fellow did not glance back over his shoulder as he would have done if he feared pursuit. No trace of his surly defiance remained.

"He's trapped with me," Jim thought. "That's rich—the two of us alone down here together!" Montana got to his feet noiselessly. Quantrell was sure to see him in another second.

"That's far enough!" he called out.

It stopped the big fellow in his tracks. His body stiffened as he balanced on his toes, his eyes narrowing with hatred as surprise passed. With a cry of rage as fierce as the snarl of a grizzly, he hurled his torch at Montana.

It fell harmlessly to the floor of the tunnel, casting weird shadows over them as it burned fitfully. Quantrell slapped his hand to his holster. He sucked in his breath sharply, his eyes bulging horribly. His gun was not there!

Montana caught the movement of his hand.

"Go ahead—and I'll bust you where you stand!" he warned. "My finger's itching to let you have it!"

Quantrell's arm dropped limply to his side. "You get pretty damn gabby when you got the heel of a six-gun in your fist and the other fellow ain't got nothin' in the leather!" he snarled. "Put your gun away and I'll make you eat what I've had on the fire so long for you!"

"That's okay with me!" Montana flung back at him. He jammed his gun into the holster. "And there won't be any running out this time," he advised. "You're going to stand up and take it. You've been handing it out to me for a long time—and its backing up on you right now!"

In weight and size the advantage was all with Quantrell. The narrow tunnel was to his liking, too. He ached to get his long arms around Montana and throttle the life out of him. With an animal-like grunt, he lowered his head and charged.

Jim stepped aside and gave him a stinging blow that straightened him up. Once more the big fellow cursed and came at him, and again Montana drove his fist into his face. He had put everything he had into the blow, and it amazed him to see Quantrell weather it. He knew he couldn't hit harder.

They fought on, Quantrell lowering his head and rushing him repeatedly, trying to drag him into his embrace. Hit and get away—that was Montana's chance.

In the course of fifteen minutes he had cut Quantrell's face to ribbons, but the big fellow came on for more. Jim was tiring. He had to hurt him soon—stop those mad rushes. All his long-stored-up hatred of the man was unleashed.

Suddenly Quantrell brought his long right up. It caught Jim as he was backing away, but it split his lip. He could taste the blood as it trickled into his mouth.

Quantrell seemed to sense that Jim was tiring. He wasn't getting away so fast any more. He managed to clip him again. A hoarse, insensate cry rumbled up out of his throat.

"Go on, slash away!" he thought. "I'll hammer the brains out of you before we're through. But for your damned meddlin' I'd never got in this fix!"

His makeshift torch began to sputter out. He turned to kick it out of the way and Montana caught him off balance. The blow drove his head against the wall with a thud that made his senses reel.

The torch was only a glowing ember now. Quantrell could just make out Montana's hunched figure. He threw caution to the winds and charged him like an infuriated bull.

Jim threw himself flat to avoid him. Quantrell grabbed at him frantically and missed as he tried to stay his mad rush. He had seen the yawning shaft. With flailing arms he tried to stop himself. His foot went out and found nothing under it. With a strangled scream of fear he tried to whirl, even then, to save himself.

He was falling . . . his fingers slipped over the edge—

Montana sat up and stared after him unseeingly. Heart standing still, he listened. Seconds passed before he heard the body strike the water below.

He picked up the red coal that had been the torch and tried to blow it into flame. Holding it before him, he peered down into the depths of the shaft.

"Quantrell!" he shouted. "Quantrell!"

There was no answer. Weak and exhausted, Montana crept back from the brink, his breath coming in gasps. It was good just to stretch out on the cold rocky floor and not think.

He never wanted to move again. He told himself the smoke was not any heavier than it had been. Maybe the fire in the main tunnel was burning out. Later on he'd try to retrace the way Quantrell had come. Maybe it would lead him out. Maybe he'd end up down some shaft, too. He was almost too weary to care.

He was still lying there when Plenty Eagles and the others found him, early that evening.

CHAPTER XX

The Foreman of Squaw Valley

WITHOUT agreement of any sort, both sides seemed to have declared a truce. The steers Quantrell had rustled had been rounded up and the Bar S yearlings cut out. Old Slick-ear's men had been told to come down and get their stuff. They drove it off unmolested.

Montana had been carried to the Box C. Mother Crockett reported that he was resting easy. News of what he had done travelled north with Reb. Letty Stall got the story from him five minutes after he had reported to her father. It filled her with an anxiety she did not try to conceal.

"Reb—tell me the truth, is he dangerously injured?"

"Reckon not. Guess he's sufferin' plenty; but nothin' serious about it."

She saw that Reb was none too happy over having to sing Jim's praises.

"Did you see him?" she asked.

"No. Reckon he ain't hankerin' to see any of us."

Letty said no more, but she was determined to see Jim at once, and with that thought in mind, she marched into her father's presence.

Old Slick-ear's brow was creased in a puzzled frown. He was not surprised to see his daughter. He knew she would get the facts from Reb, and because he suspected her interest in Montana, lose no time in confronting him.

Now that she had come, he waited for her to speak. He was singularly ill at ease. The turn events had taken confounded him.

"Well, Father, you told Jim you wanted facts," Letty declared. "You'll have to admit you have them."

"So it would seem," he admitted gruffly.

"I want to know what you are going to do?"

"Do? What do you expect me to do?" he demanded, bristling as usual. "Do you think I'm going to crawl to those people just because Montana has proved me wrong about one or two things? Not on your life! If the violence is over, I'm glad. But that doesn't end the matter."

Letty pretended a great surprise.

"I wasn't intimating that it did," she corrected him. "I've often heard you say you were in the cattle business to make money. You know by now you'll never make a profit here unless some compromise is effected. Those people can't lose with men like Jim to lead them."

"No—?" He could have changed her mind about that. If he didn't, it was due principally to the fact—which he never would have admitted—that he no longer knew his own mind. "What's your idea?" he grunted sceptically.

"Well, I think you might talk things over with them. Jim did something for you as well as for his own people in rounding up Quantrell's gang. The decent thing for you to do would be to go and see him. I know I intend to go. If we can do anything for him, we should."

"Hunh?" He loved her spunk. "Well, I'll think it over pretty carefully," he announced.

"And while you're thinking it over, I'll be riding down there!" she informed him very positively. She started to leave the room.

"Wait a minute, Letty!" he exclaimed, his manner as severe as ever. "I want to talk to you—"

"Well—"

He tried to transfix her with his eyes.

"Are you in love with Jim Montana?"

It was breath-taking. But she was his daughter, and she answered him with equal directness.

"I am," she said. She drew herself up to await his outburst.

"Hunh! *Hunh!*" Old Slick-ear pushed his chair away and began walking the floor. "Does he know it?" he shot out.

"Hardly," Letty smiled. Her self-possession surprised her. "I'm waiting for you to tell me he is only a fifty-dollar-a-month cowpuncher and that I'm seven kinds of a fool."

"See here!" he thundered, fixing his fierce old eyes on her again. "Let me do my own talking! Montana's no fool; I always said he was a good man. He doesn't have to be a fifty-dollar-a-month hand if he doesn't want to. He'd never have left me but for you."

It was Letty's turn to be surprised.

"Better tell me what you're thinking," she advised icily.

"Good Lord, you don't think for a minute I didn't know about this, do you?" he demanded furiously. "I've got eyes and some sense. When a good-looking cowpuncher begins breaking horses and pointing out beautiful scenery to the boss' daughter a man can draw his own conclusions. He tried to get away from you but you wouldn't take no for an answer."

"You knew all this time—and said nothing?" Letty was frankly incredulous. "Father, tell me—are you really so angry or are you just teasing me?"

"I don't know what I am," he grumbled. "I ought to be angry. I don't suppose Jim Montana's got a hundred dollars to his name. On the other hand, I've been afraid all along that you'd fall in love with one of those white-collar dudes I've been stumbling over every time I came home for the last three years. I've got you everything else you wanted, haven't I? If you've got your heart set on Montana, I guess I'll have to get him for you, too."

Letty threw her arms around him and kissed him affectionately. "You're a precious old bear," she trilled. "But don't you try to 'get him' for me—as you put it. I'm too afraid I might lose him."

"Lose him?" he snorted. "Hunh! Didn't I tell you the man is no fool? But don't fool yourself that I'm going to let up on him."

"He hasn't asked you to—" Letty reminded him.

That afternoon they set out for the Box C. News of their coming ran ahead of them. When they arrived, they found old Lance and Dave Morrow talking to Crockett. Their attitude was one of watchful waiting rather than hostility.

"Can we see him?" Mr. Stall asked.

"Reckon you can," Dan answered. "Jest step inside."

Despite his protests, Jim now occupied the front room.

Mother Crockett met them in the kitchen and showed them in to him. Jim's face was swathed in bandages. He had dozed off for the moment. Letty fell to her knees beside him, her eyes misty. Unmindful of her father's presence, she lowered her head and brushed Jim's lips with her own.

It awakened Montana. For long seconds he stared up at her incredulously. "Am I dreaming?" he murmured.

FOR answer, she kissed him again.

"It was wonderful, Jim," she smiled. "I'm so proud of you! I suppose you are suffering terribly."

"It's not so bad now," he smiled. "I'll be all right directly."

The old man cleared his throat by way of making his presence known. Jim blushed like a schoolboy. "Guess there's no need of my saying anything, Mr. Stall."

The old man pulled his brows down. "I don't know what you could say," he declared, a twinkle in his eyes. "Looks to me as though you're hooked."

His manner changed abruptly when their conversation turned to talk of a compromise. They discussed the matter for nearly an hour.

"I'll not move out of this valley," old Slick-ear insisted doggedly. "You know me, Montana; when I get my brand on a steer it stays there! when I buy an acre of land I buy it! There's one thing I will do. This Quantrell property will come up for sale. I want the right to buy it in without opposition. I want Dave Morrow to sell me about a quarter section above the North Fork. Crockett will have to sell me about the same amount. That'll give me an unbroken piece of range. With

that, and by cutting a slice off of Willow Vista I'd have a going concern here." He had not come there to say anything of the sort. It surprised him more than Letty. "If they'll agree to that I'll consent to forming a water district here so we'll all have as much as we need. And of course I'll need a foreman to make it show a profit. I expect you could do it."

Montana found himself as inarticulate as Plenty Eagles.

"The foreman of Squaw Valley!" Letty beamed. Doesn't that thrill you, Jim? You've got to make them see it!"

"Well, they've got the land and you've got the water," Montana smiled. "I don't see how they can say no."

"You can put it up to them right now if you want to," the old man volunteered. "They're outside."

"All right, call them in!"

Crockett and the Morrows listened respectfully as Jim outlined the plan. When he had finished, they withdrew to the far end of the room and conferred in whispers. It did not take them long to reach a decision. Dan acted as spokesman for them.

"We agree to it," he said simply. "A man never had a better friend than Montana's been to us. I been hit harder than most; I lost my boy. But I reckon the thing to do is shake hands and forgit all the misunderstandin' and be neighbors."

"We'll do it that way then," old Slickear agreed. "I'll write my attorneys tonight. It will take a week for one of them to get here. You'll want a lawyer to represent you. Say we get together a week from today at my ranch. Montana will be able to ride by that time."

That arrangement was satisfactory to all. Mr. Stall shook hands with them and followed them out of the room. Letty lingered behind for a moment.

"I can't believe it, Letty," Jim murmured reverently as he gazed at her. "I've just been pinching myself to see if I were really awake. I guess there hasn't been a day since I first met you that I haven't dreamed of making you my wife. Of late it's been a nightmare; it seemed so hopeless." Self-consciousness forced his eyes down. ". . . I always loved you, Letty."

"Don't you suppose I knew?" she whispered, tremulously.

"I guess you did at that—"

"I had all I could do to keep from throwing my arms about you and saying, 'Here I am; take me,' when we met on the creek."

Jim shook his head. "I still can't believe it," he said. "I'm sure the fire and smoke must have affected my mind. To see you here and have you say you love me is incredible enough, but your father—his offer to compromise—his attitude toward me—"

"It's true enough, Jim," Letty smiled, "but don't be taken in by Father's attitude. He'll do all he can to make it as difficult for us as possible until he's utterly unbearable. Then he'll do one of his amazing right-about-faces and be the most tractable person in the world."

Letty suggested that it might be wise to take Jim into Wild Horse.

"I couldn't have better treatment than I'm getting here," he declared. "Mother Crockett is quite a doctor herself. I guess everybody in the valley has been here asking after me."

Letty said she would be down again before the week was over.

"I'd sure like to see you," he said, "but I don't think it would be wise for you to come. It's going to take these people a few days to adjust themselves to the new order of things. It'll be better if they're left to themselves for awhile."

Letty saw the wisdom of such a course.

"It will be a week then before I see you," she sighed. "It will seem ages."

Montana found himself agreeing with her as the days passed. He wanted to be up and about again. Mother Crockett finally consented. When the bandages were removed Jim found his face had healed nicely. He had scars on his arms that he would carry for life.

Unfortunately, the peace that had settled over the valley could not bring back happiness to the Box C. The Crocketts could not help thinking of Gene and how needlessly he had been sacrificed.

Four days after Letty and her father had been there, Montana saddled Paint and took his first ride since the fire. It was pleasant in the hills. His heart was singing with happiness. His future was bright with promise.

TOWARD evening he turned his horse toward home, cutting through the reservation. He had reached the crest of the last saddle when he saw a rider moving rapidly up the Skull. The pace at which

he rode hinted that he came on urgent business. Montana could not make out who it was. A vague feeling of disaster touched him, and he turned Paint so that he could intercept the stranger.

The man was none other than Graham Rand.

Jim felt his throat tighten. This could not herald good news. Graham would not have punished his horse to come with tidings of victory.

Rand did not waste any time on a greeting.

"Jim, it's happened; the sale of the reservation has been held unlawful! I got the news out of Vickers this morning. The whole matter is going to be thrown into the courts."

It was a blow that left Montana speechless for moments. With victory in his grasp—the quarrel settled—this had to come up!

News of the compromise in the valley had drifted into Wild Horse. Rand could appreciate what his message meant to Montana.

"If it only had come a week later," Jim groaned. "You know Mr. Stall will never go through with it now. When these valley men get the news it's going to stagger them. They'll end up by blaming me. I led them to hope again—and it is going to be like knocking a cup of water out of the hands of a man dying with thirst to make them face this."

"Well, I figure you've got a day or two of grace," Rand said. "The old man can't know yet."

"No, Graham! You're suggesting something that you wouldn't do yourself. As badly as I feel about this I wouldn't try to jam the deal through. Mr. Stall offered to play fair—and I've got to play that way, too. What do you suppose he'd think of me if I tricked him into this? He'd have a legal out. He'd use it. I'd be through and this crowd down here would be worse off than ever."

"I suspected you'd feel that way," Rand replied. "On the way over I've been trying to figure every out you had."

The only out for me is to see the old man at once and put my cards on the table. I don't know what I'll be able to say. . . . It's just about hopeless, Graham."

"It's tough to go through what you did and have it come to nothing," Rand murmured thoughtfully. "You've got to play the string out now, Jim, and if the game goes against you, keep your head up."

They talked it over thoroughly.

"Better come up to the house," Jim suggested. "You'll have to stay here over night."

"Think not," said Rand. "They'd wonder why I was here. Time enough for them to know about this after you've seen the old man. I'll go back to Furnace Creek and stay there tonight."

In the morning, in order to get away without exciting Dan's curiosity, Montana said he was going up to have a look at the mine. Brent offered to go with him.

"No, I'll have to take it easy," Jim countered. "I may not get back until evening."

Once out of sight of the ranch he showed no sign of taking it easy. He forced his pony where the going was good. By eleven o'clock he was in sight of the Bar S house. Down by the corrals the men were putting the roof on the new bunkhouse.

Jim was glad to escape them for the moment. He could see nothing of Letty or her father. The door stood open, however, and he walked in. Old Slick-ear was at his desk, writing as usual.

"Good-morning, Mr. Stall," Montana said by way of announcing his presence. Old Slick-ear gave him a fierce glance.

"Well, what brings you here?" he demanded brusquely. "You don't look none too happy."

"I've come to throw myself on your mercy, Mr. Stall."

"Hunh?" The old man's mouth straightened. "I thought we'd settled all that. You backing out now?"

"No, it's not that," said Jim. "I reckon it's a case of giving you a chance to back out. I'd do anything I could to see the arrangement we made carried through. But we couldn't get anywhere unless we were shooting square on both sides. Something has come up that compels me to tell you that we can't hold you to your bargain."

"Yes?" he glared. "What is it?"

Jim hesitated over his answer. "I'll never move him," he thought. "Well," he said finally, "you warned me in Wild Horse that I was over my head; that you would have the sale thrown out by the Land Office. . . . I got word last evening that you'd won."

Their voices had drawn Letty from her room. She came down the stairs hurriedly to find the two men confronting each other,

her father's manner as fierce as Jim's face was glum.

"Jim—why are you here? Is something wrong?"

"Something's decidedly right!" her father exclaimed.

"Evidently—by the way you're gloating," said Letty.

"The Land Office has thrown out the Squaw Valley sale," old Slick-ear informed her. "I've got good reason to crow!"

"So that's what brought Seth MacMasters here! You've known for days that the sale had been declared void."

"Why—" Montana was having trouble understanding. Mr. Stall had taken his news as though it were a real surprise. Letty came to his rescue.

"Don't be distressed, Jim," she said. "Father knew long before we came to see you that the decision was in his favor. I suppose he has been threatening to back out on the agreement."

"Is that right, Mr. Stall?" Montana demanded, his jaws clenched.

THE old man took another turn about the room and then came back to his desk. "Sit down, Jim—and you, too, Letty," he said. "I'll do a little talking now. Of course I knew the decision was in my favor. I even arranged for Vickers to let the information slip out to Rand and one or two others, figuring they'd get it to you. Now I'll tell you why.

"When I made that offer down at Crockett's place there was a reservation in the back of my mind. You two are in love with each other. You're going to be my son-in-law, Jim. I said to myself, 'I'll test him. If he tries to jam this deal through, thinking he's taking advantage of me, he'll never marry my daughter. If he shoots square—I'm with him all the way.' "

A long-drawn sigh of relief escaped Montana. A smile came back to his lips. "Then the deal stands?"

"That's what I said," Mr. Stall grumbled. "It's costing me plenty. If Letty had kept out of this a few minutes longer I'd have got some sort of a dividend out of you." The dinner bell broke in on him. "Better come in and sit down with us," he invited.

Jim could only shake his head. He felt a little dizzy.

"He's a hard man to have riding herd on you," he said to Letty.

"Yes—and his daughter takes after him," she smiled back.

A RARE TREAT FOR WESTERN READERS!

The December issue of Double Action Western features (NOW ON SALE)

ZANE GREY

A complete action-packed novel:

KID DEPUTY

By WILL JENKINS

and smashing short stories by

MURRAY LEINSTER **JAMES CLYDE HARPER**

REMEMBER: THERE'S ALWAYS MORE FOR YOUR MONEY IN A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

FOR THE BEST IN POPULAR FICTION LOOK FOR THE MAGAZINES WITH THIS TRADE MARK—

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

Complete Northwest Novel

Dec. Issue, Now on Sale

Features

75,000 Word Novel by HAROLD TITUS

Short Novel by HARRY SINCLAIR DRAGO

WILL JENKINS - MURRAY LEINSTER

Real Northwest Adventures

January Issue—Features

2 BIG NOVELS!!!

by

CHAS. ALDEN SELTZER

and

HARRY SINCLAIR DRAGO

also WM. BYRON MOWERY

Smashing Novels Magazine

Dec. Issue Now on Sale

Features

3 BIG NOVELS

WILL JENKINS

ROBT. E. HOWARD

FOSTER DRAKE

PETER B. KYNE

Double Action Gang

Dec. Issue—Now on Sale

Features

75,000 Word Novel of Gangdom in the West by

ANDOR DE SOOS

Also

WILL JENKINS

AND THE VIGILANTES CLUB

Smashing Western

January Issue—Features

2 BIG NOVELS

"STORM RANCH"

by

DENVER BARDWELL

"REVOLT IN TEXAS"

by OSCAR SCHISGALL

Real Western

December Issue Features

A Complete Novel by

WM. MacLEOD RAINE

Also

HENRY HERBERT KNIBBS

WM. PATTERSON WHITE

Double Action Western

December Issue Now on Sale Features

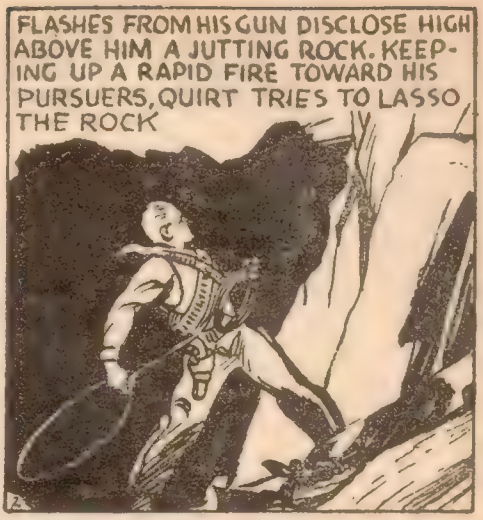
ZANE GREY : WILL JENKINS

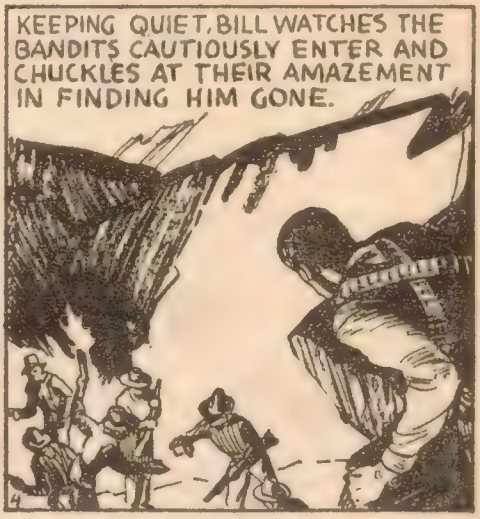
MURRAY LEINSTER : JAMES CLYDE HARPER

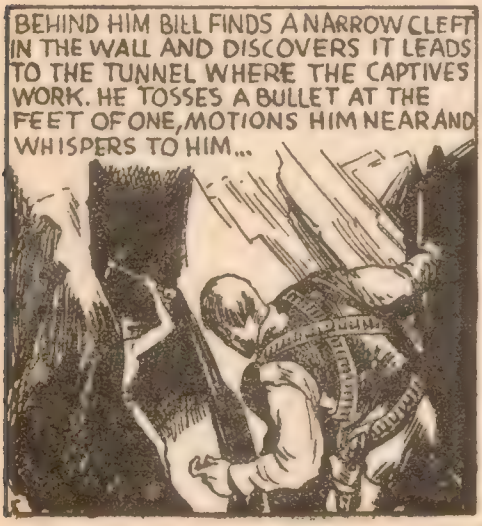
A TOP-NOTCH ISSUE

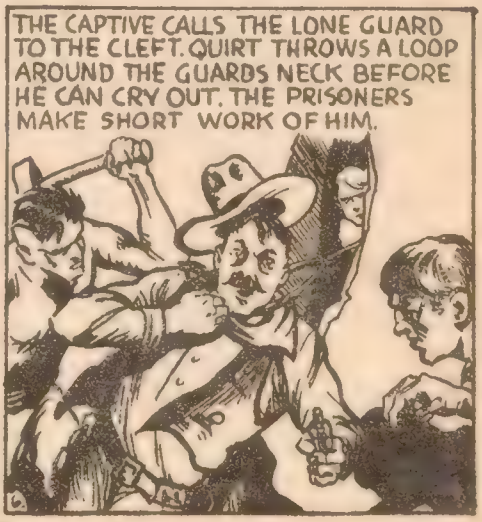
BILL QUIRT THE RAMBLING RANNY

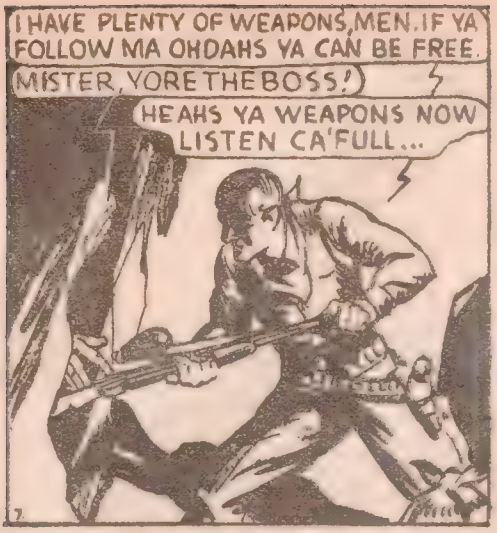
by Jon L. Blummer

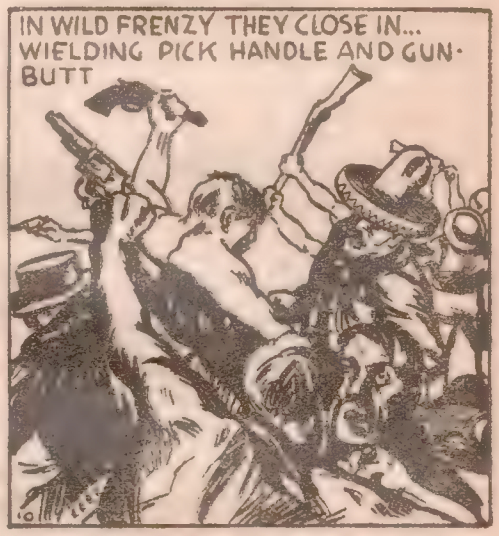


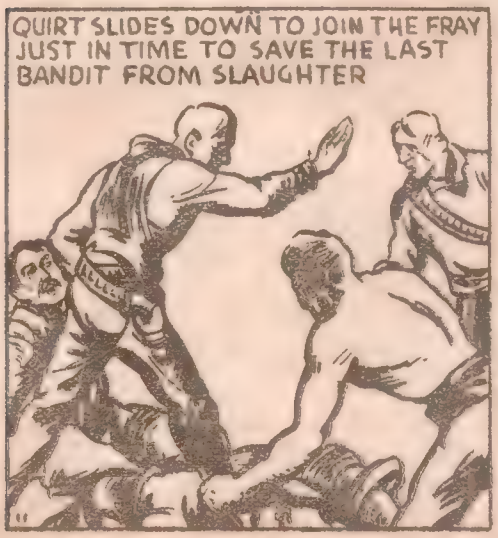


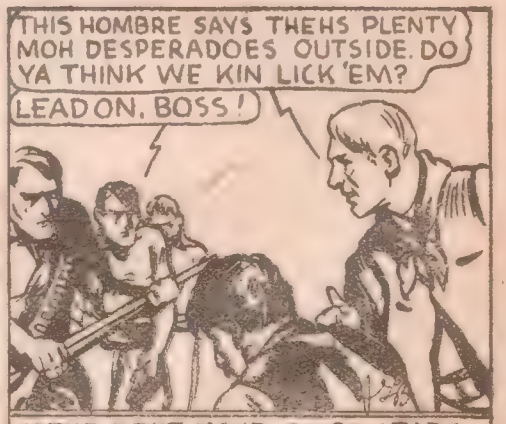












IN THE NEXT ISSUE QUIRT LEADS HIS DESPERATE MEN INTO A ROARING PITCHED BATTLE AND — THE END OF THE RAMBLING RANNY.

GUNS ROAR OVER LEADVILLE

Strong arms were thrown about him. An unsavory hulk of a man was coolly thrusting a hand across his breast and into his inside pocket.

CHAPTER I

LEADVILLE

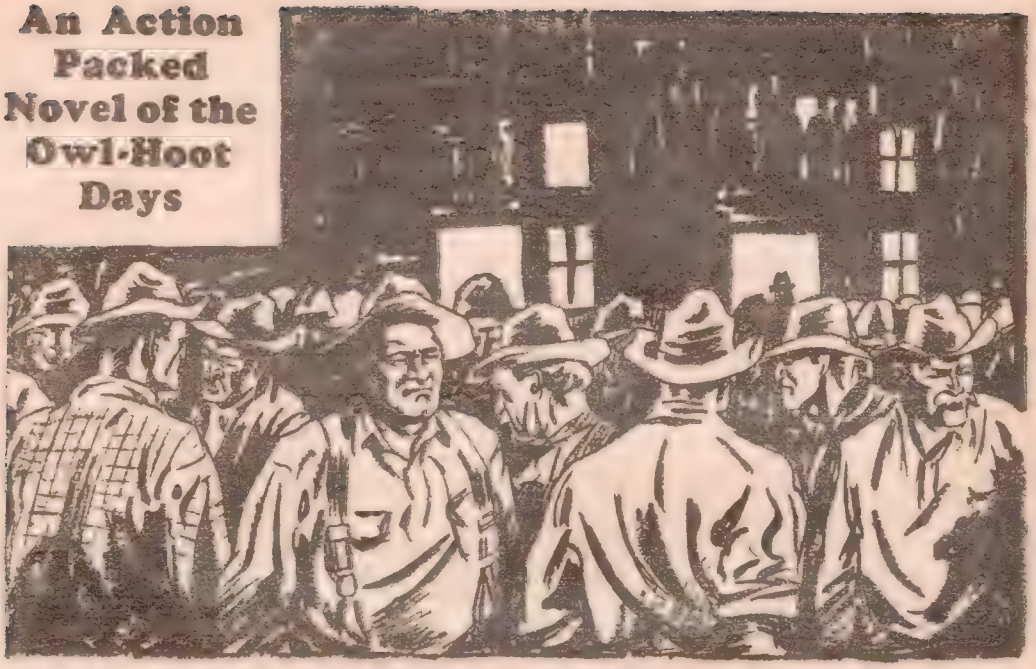
CHESTNUT Street was roaring. Six thousand people filled the sidewalks and crowded into the road, where freight outfits and Concord coaches struggled to keep in motion. From daylight to daylight this congestion continued. Bull whips exploded over horses which could not advance. Volleys of oaths were hurled at the massed humanity which could not get out of the way.

Chestnut Street was Leadville, and the town was boom wild. In the alleys extending back from this main thoroughfare lurked as desperate a collection of men as ever invited Judge Lynch's attention.

In some respects the situation was unparalleled. In '65 the town "went down,"—was hogged out. Another dozen years found it the miracle town of the Rockies, pitched almost overnight into such a fever of greed and prosperity as history seldom records. Frame shanties, gambling hells and dance halls alternated with the substantial business blocks. Tents sprang up on every vacant spot like so many soiled mushrooms. The town was long since filled up, and yet the silver crazed miners poured in.

There were four lines of coaches bringing newcomers from the railhead at Webster, each line shuttling in four loads a day—eighty human beings. Another coach line ceaselessly hauled in more rainbow chasers from Cañon City. Individuals found a fat profit in carrying passengers in all sorts of vehicles. The population jumped from eight thousand in May to twelve thousand by October first. One

An Action Packed Novel of the Owl-Hoot Days



By Hugh Pendexter

more month would see it more than doubled.

This town, living largely in one street, was filled with money. The ground was yielding undreamed fortunes. Realty values increased with the population; and crime trebled while wealth doubled. Day in and day out there was no surcease of the din in the mile of Chestnut Street.

Leon Clint, mountain camp wise, had never seen the like. Denver in its busiest days was a sleepy town compared with this young sister in the mountains. Peculiarly enough, Denver had ignored Leadville and had scoffed at the notion of anything worthwhile emanating from it. As a result it was Eastern capital that rushed in to pick up the bonanza offering; and the criminal world awoke to its chance. Never did gamblers reap a richer harvest. Never did confidence men and thugs work more industriously and successfully.

Leon Clint prided himself on his sophistication. He was vastly annoyed at finding himself caught in the endless Leadville jam. He had arrived from Cañon City and had been deposited in the midst of the struggling, blaspheming mass before he could realize what was before him. A bullwhacker's lash cut across his shoulders, and his hand would have gone to a gun if he could have moved his arms. There was a swirl at his back and on his left, grotesquely like a fish making a strike, and strong arms were thrown about him. An unsavory hulk of a man at his left was coolly thrusting a hand across his breast and into his inside pocket to pull out five hundred dollars in greenbacks. It did Clint no good to curse or cry out in such a bedlam. Yet he did protest most savagely, and attempted to kick the man behind him. Instantly he was shoved violently ahead to bump against an old man. The latter endeavored to face about, and cried fiercely—

"Tryin' to rob me?"

"Trying to keep from knocking you off your feet. I'm the one who's been robbed," shouted Clint. "They rammed me against you."

HE struggled to turn around, but a hairy faced man in a red shirt pushed him along. Then he realized the uselessness of it all. He advanced, now side by side with the old man, and said:

"Sorry to bump into you so, but some one gave me a push just as another stole

my money. What sort of burg is this?"

"Hell on foot, younker. Hogged out?"

"Not quite. But if I see the man who robbed me I'll know him again. Big as a shanty."

"Better forgit him," advised the old man. "Here! Crowd in behind this freight wagon, then to the sidewalk, then into Murphy's where you can git a drink."

Clint was anxious to get out of the street. Clapping a hand on the old man's shoulder, he followed closely, and the two finally fought their way to a foothold on the sidewalk. It required some maneuvering to get into the saloon, but once inside they found room at the end of the bar.

"Ain't this town a daisy?" exclaimed the old man admiringly.

"You called it something else out on the street. I think I will eat. Folks are eating at the table. You'll eat with me."

For the first time the old man took time to look Clint over.

"What's your name? What's your game?" he inquired.

"Leon Clint, fortune hunter, rainbow chaser. And your name, if we're going to be curious?"

"Old Carbonate. I was one of the first —of course I claim I was *the first*—to tell the fools that the heavy, reddish sand, and the big reddish black rocks, is carbonate of lead, carrying much silver. Idiots had been cussin' it and passin' it up and huntin' for gold. They began callin' me Old Carbonate, and it stuck. Where is your fortune to be found? Along what trail?"

"Faro, poker, monte, real estate, mining property."

"Faro and poker are healthy, nourishin' games, but I don't like that Spanish top and bottom layout. Been cleaned too many times. But if that thief cleaned you out, then the trail's closed to you, huh?"

"Got a little side money left. But if I can find the sneak who picked my pocket while another held my arms—"

"Just what will you do?"

"Shove a gun under his nose and make him fork over."

"And have him yelp to his mates that he's being robbed. Let's fight our way to that corner table. If a waiter can't git to us we'll at least have a squattin' place."

He started. They left a wake of trodden feet and hearty curses, but gained their objective.

As the two ate deer meat Clint's eyes searched the shifting crowd. Old Carbonate asked—

"Where'll you put up?"

"Out in the pines and sage somewheres, with the sky for a blanket. I've fifty stored away, but I can't waste that on beds."

"What you goin' to do to git started?"

"Rap the tables till I can get a stake together and go prospecting."

"Know anything about prospectin'?"

"Have done some placer mining."

OLD CARBONATE sighed for the days when a man might be in bonanza with the aid of pick, shovel and pan. He quietly explained:

"The prospectin' game here is different than it used to be. Silver's the big card. Fools have been tryin' not to find it since '63. Kept rollin' big rocks out the way that was heavy as lead. Cussin' blue streaks along of the reddish sand they couldn't wash out of the fine gold. When I struck it and found it was the same specific gravity as gold I got cur'ous. Of course, I found it was carbonate of lead, loaded almost with pure silver."

"You don't think I'd stand much chance because of my ignorance?"

"Not in Nevada, Californy, nor the Northern camps; but here, your ignorance prob'ly will save your hide. Why, I could have bought the Robert E. Lee for fifteen hundred dollars, but I knew the game too well. Had the money, but wouldn't have given fifteen dollars. No siree! I know the game backward. A wise old bird. I could see there was nothin' there but a lot of exercise. And they took out a hundred and eighteen thousand dollars in twenty-four hours at a cost of less than three hundred dollars. If some machinery hadn't busted they'd took out a hundred and fifty thousand. Being ignorant of the game, you ought to make a hit. Two fool shoemakers from Pittsburg made us laugh till we was sick by startin' diggin' on top of a hill. And at twenty-eight feet down they struck what's now called The Little Pittsburg. Werth millions and millions . . .

"But you mustn't sleep outdoors. I have a shack, if the lot jumpers ain't tore it down since sunset. You can turn in there and welcome. If the jumpers come you can pay for your lodgin's by helpin' me stand 'em off."

"Gladly. I'll stand them off alone. I'll—"

He broke off to stare at a fresh stream of people from the street. Then he was softly saying:

"Look! Look! The two men at the head of the line. Now they are at the foot of the bar. See the red shirt? And the big man? Hairy face. Red shirt held my arms, pushed me against your venerable back. T'other one took my money."

As Clint rose from his seat Old Carbonate seized his wrist and growled:

"What's the game now? You can't 'dentify money. What you thinkin' of doing?"

"Climb Hairy Face and make him fork over."

"And have the whole line lickin' your head in!"

The warning was timely. Clint sent his scowling glance up and down the bar, seeking an inspiration. Beyond the lower end of the bar was a door. He asked his companion:

"Where does that door lead? Chance to duck out?"

"Nary a chance. Opens into a card room where they trim suckers. They'll take a rich Easterner in there, lock the door and skin him to the hide."

Clint sat down and finished his supper; but as he ate his gaze was ever wandering up and down the line of boisterous drinkers. Coming to his feet, he announced:

"I must prospect that bunch. I sha'n't start a fight. They've robbed so many people they won't recognize me. Stay here."

He began working toward the bar. He jerked about as he felt a hand on his shoulder. It was Old Carbonate.

Behind the big man Clint stood and surveyed his huge bulk for a moment.

"Hurry up with that bottle!" bellowed the red shirted man.

"In just a second, Knifer, please," cried the nearest bartender.

"He's a hellion," whispered Carbonate. "Feller next to him is Bill Cain."

A SURGE of the crowd sent Clint against Cain. With a roar the man turned and grabbed Clint with one huge hand. Instantly he received a kick on the shins that caused him to yelp in pain and rage and snatch his hand away. Before he could make another move Clint was loudly proclaiming:

"If you want to fight just step into that room alone with me. I've got fifty dollars that says I can lick you."

Bill Cain would gladly have grabbed him by the neck and dragged him into the card room for the privilege of robbing him of five dollars. He grinned savagely at the young man, obviously a newcomer who did not know to whom he was talking.

"So that's the way the little kitty jumps, eh? Then just put up your money with the barkeep. If you walk from that room it's yours."

"Fine. What about your fifty? Can't you raise fifty?"

Cain had not recognized him. Glaring wrathfully, he pulled out a package of greenbacks, stripped off the amount of the wager and handed it to an obsequious bartender. Then he nodded to the man in the red shirt and said—

"My friend here will go along to see fair play."

The knowing ones grinned broadly at the idea of Bill Cain needing a referee to protect him from unfair tactics.

"He'll go as far as the door along of me," spoke up Old Carbonate. "The two of us will wait outside till the fuss is over." He spoke carelessly, but his heart ached for the young man.

"I usually go where I want to," said Knifer softly. "I've seen you before. I'm going to remember you."

"This time you want to stay outside that door. And I shall remember you. We'll pass the time tellin' each other pretty stories." Carbonate decorated his nonsense by dropping a hand on his heavy .45.

"Stand outside, Knifer. I'll need lots of room to swing him in. We'll both leave our guns."

The crowd was all tiptoe with excitement. Wagers were vainly offered on the outcome of the fight until Old Carbonate, because of loyalty to his new acquaintance, accepted a bet of three to one and placed a hundred dollars in the bartender's hands. Clint and Cain walked to the door, followed by their two seconds. Each handed over his lethal weapons, and Clint told his backer—

"I'll be out in a few minutes."

"Make it quick," urged Old Carbonate, with a deep yawn.

He dreaded the spectacle he should be-

hold when the door next opened. Knifer glared down at the old man and whispered—

"You won't see this dude alive again."

Clint stepped aside so that Cain should enter the room first. His object in doing this was to bolt the door to keep the partisans out. The room was some twelve feet square, and a big table occupied the center. Cain tipped this up against the wall with a flourish of one hand and faced his adversary and paused to gloat.

"Are you all ready?" asked Clint, his arms hanging limply.

"I be. I'm 'bout to—"

The heel of Clint's palm, backed by a stiff arm, caught him under the chin and caused his jaws to grind together and his big head to snap back. Almost at the same moment the young man's fist was buried in the fat stomach, instantly followed by a left hook to the jaw, then a right that bounced Cain's head against the wall. The double tattoo caused those outside the door to grin in happy anticipation. Old Carbonate was an exception, but he forced a smile.

Inside the room Cain was swinging his arms wildly. Ignorant of boxing, and softened by his excesses, he found his bulk a hindrance rather than a help. He always had fought with every advantage on his side. Clint's stiff smashes were wrecking him. He could feel his eyes closing, feel his vision going. Shrieking like a wild animal, he endeavored to flounder clear of the terrible wall which seemed to leap forward and smite him. Then a blow, starting from the hip, and having behind it every ounce of Clint's one hundred and sixty pounds, caught him under the ear. He slumped to the floor.

Working with great haste, Clint explored the man's pockets and found his money, minus the amount of the wager. Then he paused for a moment to brush his hair with his hands and rearrange his necktie.

The sound of the blows caused those in the know to shiver with brutal expectancy and picture the sight they would behold when the door opened. They heard the bolt scrape and they gave ground. Knifer grinned malevolently at his friends and chuckled silently as he observed Old Carbonate's somber eyes.

"Where'll you have the pup sent, old man?" he asked.

Before Carbonate could think of a reply the door was suddenly thrown wide, and Clint stood on the threshold. Beyond him, visible to those who could view the interior of the card room, was a woefully beaten mass propped against the wall.

"Gawdfrymighty!" cried Knifer weakly, his hand crawling to the weapon from which he derived his name.

Old Carbonate's eyes filled with tears of joy. His throat felt tight. The crowd drew back as Clint advanced to the bar and said to the stakeholder—

"My gun and the wagers, please."

The bartender hesitated. The rough element in the saloon greatly outnumbered the decent. And the latter had no community of interest, as they were mostly strangers to one another.

"I'll reckon we'll wait till Cain says it was on the level," said the bartender.

"Looks like foul play!" shouted a deep voice.

The long barrel of Carbonate's .45 slid over Knifer's shoulder, and the old man's voice was as strident and peremptory as a rattlesnake's warning as he growled—

"Even Frodsham can't save your hide, you poor fool, if you don't hand over my friend's wager and mine."

THE bartender glanced toward the big man at the back of the room, Frodsham, acknowledged leader of the lot jumpers. Then he looked into the muzzle of the .45; and he hastily handed over the money and Clint's gun. Men were now crowding into the card room. Old Carbonate leaned against the bar, spinning his revolver. He told Clint—

"Walk to the end of the bar and wait for me."

Those at the bar fell back as Clint passed to the street end of the room, his retreat covered by Carbonate's .45. Halting near the door, he drew his weapon and stood guard until his friend joined him. They backed to the door, with Carbonate flinging behind him the warning—

"It won't be safe for anybody to be bustin' loose from this place for the next two minutes."

With that they gained the sidewalk and plunged into the milling mass. Fighting against the currents of traffic, the two finally gained the opposite side of the street. Instead of turning to right, or left, Carbonate passed between the buildings and gained the sage brush. Much of

the clamor of the town left behind, Old Carbonate threw himself on the ground and breathed in deep relief.

"Whew!" he exclaimed. "When I heard Frodsham chippin' in I reckoned we was in for a fight. But I'm sartain now Frodsham decided to wait, but he ain't forgot us. Oh, no!"

"A bunch of cheap crooks," snarled Clint. "I'm going to catch that boy in the red shirt and swing on him."

"You keep away from Knifer, my son. He earned his name. Not once in a million years can you pull off what you did in that card room. Now tell me all about it, every little scrid. Just burnin' up with curiosity."

Clint was silent for a bit, as if reassembling his recollections of the battle in orderly array. Then he said:

"I hit him several times and took my money from him. That's about all that happened in the card room. Where we going from here?"

"Dawggone! But I'll have the story of that battle out of you if I have to choke it from you. Goin' to my shack on my eighteen hundred dollar lot that I bought for two hundred and fifty dollars a month ago. For a mile along here, the ground is all staked out. Named it Harrison Avenue. Lot jumpers are worse'n the seven plagues of Egypt. But let's be movin'. Only a bit of a walk now. That's my place ahead. Remember, you're a marked man from now on— Mighty queer—light burnin'. Old Man Vail must 'a' dropped in to see me."

Even as he spoke the light vanished. A heavy voice called:

"Who are you? What do you want? Don't skulk back there. We can see you."

"Damn' their pesky hides! They've jumped me!" whispered Old Carbonate. "I can make out three figgers."

Then he raised his voice and called: "Hello, the house! Two men wantin' a place to sleep."

"Clear out, or you'll wake up in a big bedroom in hell!" warned the deep voice.

Clint felt his gun yanked from his belt. The next moment the old man, with both guns cocked, was racing ahead and crying:

"Come on, boys! We've bagged 'em this time."

With that he opened fire at the vague figures standing in front of the house. Clint took his cue and shouted wildly. The lot jumpers, perhaps fearing that they had been surrounded, leaped away into the brush, one man limping and another holding his broken arm.

"Makes twice in two weeks I've had to shoot my way into my own home," said Carbonate. "Come in and I'll fix up some grub. I don't think they'll come back tonight. They usually come in broad daylight. Big and bold as Billy-be-damn'. Tomorrow I'll take you to a real home—the Vails. Friends I spoke of."

CHAPTER II

Clint Buys a Lot

NEXT morning, while cooking ham and eggs, Old Carbonate repeated his warning to Clint.

"You're a marked man. Don't go out after nine o'clock at night. Don't pass close to the mouth of an alley, day or night. And they won't be slow to jump you, almost anywhere even in the daytime."

"I don't see as I can go out at all. What about you? You stood by me. Looks as if I had drawn you into trouble."

"I've got so much cussed trouble with these lot jumpers that what you fetch along won't make much difference. You haven't any particular line of business?"

"Just looking for chances. Play cards some. Speculate in mining property, in land, in horses. Anything to turn a decent profit."

"Small chance in mining property here for you. Easterners got the bulge on us. They control all the big mines."

"I'm after a small mine. I'll find one and sell it," Clint promptly decided. "The way this town acts up I'd say any ten foot hole ought to find an easy market among the Easterners."

"Prob'ly will. I know one, just ten foot deep, that sold for ten thousand. Good joke on the Eastern buyers till it paid half a million in eight months."

Clint nodded and remained silent for a minute. Then he said:

"Carbonate, you've been kind to me. I'll tell you, and no one else, that I have an ace up my sleeve. You've heard of the Espinosas?"

"Good land! Have I heard of the moon? Who ain't heard of those murderers? Killed some forty people in cold blood. Thank the Lord they're wiped out!

What truck could you have along of them?"

Clint did not reply for a bit. The Espinosas had won a place in mountain history because of their terrible deeds. Beginning in the spring of 1863 the inhabitants of El Paso County were horrified by a series of mysterious murders. The assassins' trail was found near the Red Hill and followed southwest of Pike's Peak. The murders continued until one of the brothers was shot in South Park. The other was killed by the veteran mountain man, Tom Tobin, near Veta Pass. Clint explained briefly—

"What the Espinosas or their followers hid is the ace I have in my sleeve."

Old Carbonate grimaced.

"They didn't seem to kill for profit; more like crazy men."

"Those who went with them took a profit. A big one—all in gold."

"Mebbe. But it almost seems best that it never should be found. Might fetch bad luck."

"Still folks are always keen to find pirate gold. How much of Leadville's money that hasn't been stolen by some one, at some time, that hasn't passed through the hands of a murderer? I'm not superstitious. I'm taking a whack at it."

"Then you must have some idee where it's to be found," prompted Old Carbonate.

"A mighty good idea. No blind chase for me. You've stood by me. What say if we throw together and split even."

Carbonate was not enthusiastic. His love for adventure had kept him on a wanderer's path, and he retained a boy's zest for prying into the unknown. The dour face of danger had never kept him from a strange path. To balance this blind urge was a fine discrimination in choosing his partners. Clint had appealed to him because of his readiness to fight for his money. So far as he had gaged the young man he liked him, but he required more than a twelve hour acquaintanceship to reach a definite decision.

"Probably a wild goose chase," he remarked. "But we'll talk about it later—Why, if here ain't Hiram Vail, as honest a man as ever wore shoe leather! All dressed up! Wonder why he ain't at work."

He jumped up and ran to the door to greet the newcomer.

Vail was inclined to be portly. The suggestion was augmented by his bushy goatee. The solemn, almost sanctimonious expression of the florid face, rather than the long Prince Albert coat, reminded Clint of a church elder back East.

Carbonate greeted his friend as warmly as if they had been parted for years. He stood off for a better perspective and gazed at him admiringly.

"Well, if clothes don't suit you, Hiram," he exclaimed.

"I believe one should do oneself justice," replied Vail modestly, as he stared over his friend's shoulder to take inventory of Clint. Carbonate remembered his manners and made the two known to each other, and then inquired—

"You've had your breakfast, of course?"

VAIL pursed his lips as if weighing his answer.

"In a way of speaking, yes. That is, I took my place at the table. In the way of real victuals I must say no. Reckon I'll have a snack of your prime ham and eggs."

An extra plate was put on the table and Old Carbonate inquired:

"How happen you're loafin', dressed like a Roman king? Thought you had to work overtime."

"Pump broke down," Vail explained huskily between mouthfuls. "My shift laid off till it can be mended. And I ain't wanted round the house. Lawd knows I ain't welcome anywhere unless it's here."

"Minnie on the rampage again?" Carbonate radiated admiration as he asked the rather personal question. To Clint he explained—

"Minnie's his wife."

"Yes, my wife," sighed Vail. "A good woman, but too stingy. The boy and girl get more to eat than I do, but not enough. Far from enough. Well, that's my hard luck. What's new, Carbonate?"

"Nothin'—oh, I was forgettin'. We was jumped last night by some Frodsham's gang. Come home as innercent as kittens and found the skunks in possession."

"They tried to jump us while I was at the mine, but Minnie fired a double-barrel shotgun out the window and peppered half a dozen pair of legs. Kill any of yours?"

"Hit two or more. Next time old Frodsham sets 'em on to me there will be several burials. What you doin' with your holiday?"

"Nothing. Just keeping clear of the house. Thought I'd walk over and ask you to eat dinner with us. Sort of make it easier for me. But just how Minnie will take an extry I can't say."

"I'm dining elsewhere, Mr. Vail," said Clint.

"No, siree!" roared Vail with unexpected warmth. "My wife can starve me, but I'll be jiggered if she can keep me down all the time."

"That's the proper spirit, Hiram. Don't lose your self-respect," encouraged Carbonate.

"I won't. You're coming with Carbonate, Mr. Clint. I want to find out just where I stand in my own home."

"Thanks, but I've promised to eat with a friend."

Vail finished a hearty meal and stretched his arms and exclaimed:

"Lawdy! If a man could have a breakfast like that every morning instead of mush, or porridge. I git five dollars a day on the pump. The girl fetches home her wages. She works in a dry goods store. It would seem that we have money enough coming in to live decent. But you know how close Minnie is, Carbonate. Good woman, but narrow in some ways."

"Er-huh. I understand Minnie pretty well. Boy on the same job?"

Vail slowly shook his head.

"I've tried to shame him, but he seems to be a scatterbrain. Can't take it from his mother, as all her folks was misers. None behind me that I know of, who was scared of honest work. Fact is, town's too fast for him. Swept him off his feet with so much hoorooin', and wild talk about picking up million dollar mines. I wouldn't mind so much if there wasn't the danger of his gitting in with the wrong kind of people."

Old Carbonate shook his head sorrowfully.

"Hard to drive that kind. But sometimes you can coax them along. Good stuff in the boy. Clint and me may take a little rainbow chasin' trip. We might take him along."

"I'd have to see and talk with the young man first," Clint said hurriedly. "There may be a certain amount of danger in my project."

"Danger!" scoffed Vail, his broad face now shining. "When you project danger my son Bert will eat it up. Fine lad. You'll like him. You'll meet him this noon."

Once more Clint explained that he had an engagement with a friend, but neither of the two men appeared to hear it. He was much disappointed by Carbonate's readiness to take on partners in the search for the hidden gold. He did not bother again to refuse the dinner invitation.

AFTER Vail had departed Old Carbonate said—

"Sort of feel touchy along of my speaking of your business?"

"Why, I had supposed we would keep it to ourselves," Clint frankly admitted.

The old man chuckled.

"Might as well try to hush up folks when they talk about a pirate's treasure. Lots of folks out here have wondered if the Espinosas got much gold; and if they did, where did they hide it? Some have tried to find it ahead of you. But you, mebbe, has a pretty straight tip."

"I know where it is," said Clint quietly.

"Dawggone, you young bluffer! Almost had me believing it. Never mind. It'll be good exercise for you. Let's look at the town. I won't bother to wash the dishes as the shack prob'ly will be jumped while we're away. I won't leave clean plates for the scuts to eat from."

Clint put on his hat and asked—

"Just who is this Frodsham you have mentioned several times?"

"Stepbrother to the devil. Got a big crowd behind him. Just sticks to jumpin' lots. Been in court lots of times, but the gang is ready to swear him clear. Some of his crowd go in for murder and robbery."

The two walked through the sagebrush toward Chestnut Street. Near the thoroughfare they came upon an animated scene. A small mob of men were driving carpenters from the framework of a house.

"There you have it!" cried Carbonate softly. "Frodsham's gang has jumped it."

"And those men will let the roughs run them off?" demanded Clint in disgust.

"They're builders, not fighters," said Carbonate. "Now the jumpers will tear down what's built and put up a new frame with new lumber. Frodsham is clever that way. Makes it look as if he was honest and only wanted his own."

The man who was directing the work of destruction turned around and called:

"Hi, there, you two men. Clear out. You're not wanted here."

"You couldn't run me out if I belonged here," Clint told him.

The man started toward him. One of his men halted him and whispered, and he studied Clint with new interest. Then, in disgust, he cried:

"That runt lick Bill Cain? Don't make me laugh. I've got a sore lip."

"Put your gun to one side along with mine and I'll lick you as easily as I licked Cain," challenged Clint.

"Hush, hush," murmured Old Carbonate. "You can't fight every one in Leadville."

"I can fight some of them," answered Clint. "Especially if they are jumpers."

THE dispossessed owner now sidled up to Clint. He was a small man with watery eyes. Clutching Clint's arm, he asked eagerly—

"What'll you give me for rights in this place, mister?" He spoke softly so as not to be overheard by the jumpers.

"You quitting, and not coming back?"

"I sure be. No man can own and hold a house in this tarnation place. I gave five hundred for the lot. Cleared it and started to build. I was offered fifteen hundred for it a week ago. But, like a fool, I held out for more. I'm through. A gang runs things here. Police are in with 'em, I reckon. My title's good. But if you haven't guts to defend it you don't want it at any price. I'm no fighter."

"His title is as good as mine," spoke up Old Carbonate. "But you don't want to mix in."

Clint pondered for a minute and then decided:

"I think I do want to chip in. I'll give you two hundred dollars for the lot and what's left of the building."

"You own a prime lot," said the man heartily. "Just wait till I can draw up a paper, passing title to you."

He went to one side and with a piece of paper on a board began writing. The leader of the toughs was both curious and angry. He approached Clint belligerently and demanded:

"Just what's your game here, mister? You're not wanted here. You're trespassing."

Clint made no reply. The bully took fresh heart and became profanely abusive. Old Carbonate tried to pull his companion away. It hurt him to see the great change in Clint. In the beginning he had been brash enough, too much so, Carbonate thought. And now, silence. Clint shook off the friendly hand and remained staring at the foul-mouthed bully.

"And you was saying you could cut my comb if I'd put my gun aside," he jeered. "Well, I ain't going to bother to unbelt my gun, but I'm going to knock you so far you can't even write back."

With that warning he swung a tremendous blow at Clint's head. Clint did not move from his tracks. He simply ducked and rolled his head, then with an uppercut he lifted his man from the ground and measured him on his back. Without turning his head he demanded—

"That transfer ready, neighbor?"

"Here goes my name. Gimme the money afore he gits up."

STILL watching the prostrate figure, Clint handed over his roll and told his companion:

"Pay him two hundred out of that. But first see if the paper reads all right, and have two of the men witness it."

"All hunkydory. A sweet lambastin' you give him," cried Carbonate. "Mister Man, have two of your men witness that paper and then take your two hundred."

The bully scrambled to his feet and glared wrathfully at Clint. One hand stole toward a gun, but the young man shook his head slowly and the hostile gesture ended.

"Here's your paper, signed by two other men," said the original owner. "It's your lot now, if you can hold it."

Clint snatched the paper and hastily read it through. Satisfied, he drew a gun and advanced on the gaping ruffians. He fired a shot through a board that a man was trying to tear loose from a joist.

"Next one through your thick head. Every one off my property."

As a token he sent two more bullets close to as many shaggy heads. With cries of fear the ruffians ceased their labors and stampeded. Clint wheeled about and found Carbonate toying with a .45 and closely watching the leader. Clint motioned for the latter to turn about. As the man obeyed, his gun was yanked from his belt and hurled far into the sagebrush.

"Vamoose!"

The one word, accented by a foot drawn back for a kick, sent the man racing after his mates.

"You didn't oughter do this," said Old Carbonate.

"You ran them off from your place."

"Sure. My title never was questioned. But you've jumped in, not to defend a home, but to buy one. Frodsham will go into court with a crowd of witnesses. The man you bought it of has skedaddled. Frodsham will say you're a jumper. More likely he'll have you dropped at night, and the matter won't ever git into court."

"This is my property, the first home I ever owned," Clint insisted. "They may tear down the rest of the building, but they can't steal the lot. If I find any roughs here again I'll shoot them out from under their hats."

"That's powerful talk to pass along with war terbaccer, but you can't fight all the crooks in Leadville. Well, let's be gittin' on. Sure you won't go to the Vails?"

"Absolutely sure. A man who lets his wife run him shouldn't tell the neighbors about it, nor ask company home to dinner."

"Very good. Now I'll show you the best eatin' place in Leadville. Then I'll eat with the Vails. You walk ahead and I'll keep you covered from behind. Take the middle of the street when you strike into Chestnut. Keep away from the alleys."

They turned into the milling mass of vehicles and the crowding, complaining mass of humanity.

"Where's the Clarendon Hotel?" Clint asked over his shoulder.

"Out to hell'n gone. Folks 'r' crazy to build way out there in the brush."

Before the summer was over The Clarendon was to be the heart of the new metropolis.

"I was going to take you in there to eat," Clint explained.

"I'm eating with the Vails. But I'll pick you the best place in town. Turn in between these two stores."

This course took them away from the congested street and into a recently opened section.

"There's nothing out here in the way of restaurants," complained Clint.

"Best place in town for eats. Too far out to be crowded. Turn in here."

"Dammit! I'm not a horse. Stop driving me. Walk along at my side. Why, this must be a private house."

Clint halted at the foot of steps leading to a small veranda. The door swung open with a bang and Hiram Vail, in a hard boiled shirt, but lacking his long coat, stood with both hands extended. Through Clint's mind there flashed an old woodcut from a child's history, depicting Samoset welcoming the Pilgrims at what was to be Plymouth.

"You darned old liar!" Clint muttered at Carbonate.

"Best place in town to eat—nary a lie. I'm going to eat with the Vails. My words, I stick to 'em. Howdy, Hiram. My young friend changed his mind and came along for dinner."

"Your young friend is going—"

Clint halted as if suddenly deprived of the power of speech. A brown haired, demure eyed young woman was now standing beside Vail. Her eyes danced; she was beautiful.

WITHOUT any formality she ran down the steps and extended a slim hand, saying:

"We're powerful glad to meet you, Mr. Clint. Daddy has been telling us that you were coming to dinner. I'm Blanche Vail. And here is mother."

Clint blushed and shifted his gaze. A plump, smiling matron, with kindly gray eyes, was bustling down the steps to seize his hand and work it as she would a pump handle.

"Mighty glad you came along. When that Hiram told me I was afraid he was lying again. Don't ever believe anything he tells you."

"I never will again," said Clint.

With an ominous glance at her spouse, Mrs. Vail went on—

"Probably told you he was half starved, that he had a stingy wife."

"Now, mother. Now, mother," weakly expostulated Vail.

"Yes, he did," frankly confessed Clint. "And he has his mate in the man behind me."

"Hiram Vail never said a word, Minnie, he wouldn't say right in front of you and the children. And, Minnie—"

"Shut up, you old hypocrite. Come right in, Mr. Clint. We're ready to sit down."

They filed into the house and the

matron bustled about in the final preparation of the dinner. The girl removed a huge turkey from the oven, and Hiram, beaming of countenance, tucked a napkin under his chin and proceeded to serve.

Old Carbonate noticed the vacant chair and asked—

"Where's Bert?"

Mrs. Vail dropped a spoon on the floor. Her husband looked worried. The girl lost her smile, but she was quite brave, and replied readily:

"He'll be here soon. He must be."

But he did not come. His absence clouded the feast, although the Vails endeavored not to allow their worries to reach their guests. After the dinner and an hour of chatting Clint rose to go. Ordinarily he would have enjoyed remaining. But there was a restraint, a makebelieve that told him the family should be left alone. They followed him to the door, Old Carbonate electing to stay longer. The girl walked with him to the rough beginning of a street, her eyes no longer sparkling. She explained:

"Your coming has helped us a lot. We have been a bit unhappy, you know. My brother hasn't been home since yesterday morning. He's only seventeen and very notional. He's a good boy at heart, but easily influenced. Father pleased us very much by saying you would take him on a trip into the mountains. He seems to crave excitement. If you can get him away from Leadville for a bit I'm sure his thoughts will straighten out."

"Where I am going there will be much excitement, perhaps. Very likely there will be some danger, Miss Blanche."

He glanced down and was surprised to discover that he was holding her hand.

"I shall be pleased to take him along," he said, and departed.

CHAPTER III

After the Pot of Gold

CLINT was disgruntled. He was committed to taking an irresponsible young man along on the treasure quest. He was incensed at his own asininity in prematurely divulging his secret to Old Carbonate. He was angry that the latter should have mentioned the secret to Vail. All in all, he was in a fretful state of mind as he swung into the confusion of Chestnut Street and proceeded to force his way through the crush of pedestrians.

As he ate his supper in a crowded restaurant he read the partial record of yesterday's crimes in the *Reveille*, the town's first newspaper. For one interested in crimes there was no place in the United States offering more for a dime. The sheet was filled with holdups and other rascalities. Had Old Carbonate failed to enlighten him on the necessity of going armed, the newspaper would have supplied that warning. An editorial stated that conditions were so deplorable as to keep all but the reckless, drunk, and vicious indoors after dark unless taking to the street in company of stanch friends.

Clint believed that this statement was somewhat overdrawn, for surely all the mass of milling men swarming the long thoroughfare could not be even potential criminals. Yet the instances cited, as occurring during the last twenty-four hours, surely portrayed a very vicious condition of affairs. Men were named who were robbed at their doors and in their beds. There was no denying that miners went about in squads for self-protection.

Finishing his supper, he made his way to the Keno. He was not keen to play, but he did not care to return to Carbonate's shack ahead of the old man. Gregarious by nature, he craved companionship. He watched a faro game and decided that the bank was not adding it to its natural advantage by any crooked play. He wagered modestly at first and ran about even. Then he plunged until he was four hundred dollars ahead.

From faro he shifted to the "top and bottom" table. The patronage was so heavy that the monte dealer was running out each deal without drumming up trade. Dropping fifty, he passed on to the twenty-one and secured a seat. He became conscious of some one leaning against his chair. When he glanced up he recognized the man as one who had stood beside him at the monte layout. At the end of the deal he made for the end of the room where several poker games were in progress. Again he found himself near the man who had kept at his side ever since he entered the place. The man's nose was flattened, as if by a terrific blow. Pressing close to him, Clint said—

"Don't trail me any more."

The man was taken aback, but attempted to bluster—

"You own this place?"

"Remember, don't follow me any more!"

With that he crossed the room. At the exit he turned and looked back. The man stood at the bar, talking with another who stood with his back to the door. As he talked his eyes were focused on Clint. Then Clint went outside.

He stepped to one side and peered through the window. The man with the flat nose was making for the door with a swarthy faced fellow. At the door the two halted and one turned back to the bar. The swarthy one took to the street. He glanced up and down, craning his neck, his eyes searching sharply. Clint came forward and stood at his elbow. The fellow was startled, but quickly recovered his composure and began whistling, his gaze idly roving over the animated scene.

Clint caught him behind the ear with a blow, knocking him down, and slipped into the endless procession of men. When he came to the turn which led through the sagebrush to Old Carbonate's home, he struggled clear of the procession. Then he walked with a gun in his hand.

He came to the partly demolished framework of the house which he had bought, and was surprised to find any of it standing. He sighted a light in Carbonate's place before he could distinguish the building. As he came up to the door he heard voices. Inside he beheld a young man whose face was familiar. He placed his age at nineteen or twenty, and was wondering where he had seen him before, when Old Carbonate called out:

"Wonderin' where in sin you might be. This is Bert, our new partner."

THE boy resembled his sister. His face showed dissipation, and he did not appear to be overjoyed at meeting Clint.

Carbonate explained—

"He's been runnin' a bit wild; but his ma's been talkin' to him, and I reckon he's got a little sense in his head now."

"That isn't fair," complained young Vail, as he shook hands with Clint. "This is a lively town. I like excitement. Folks exaggerated it to my people. What's this treasure hunting business, anyway?"

There was flippancy, if not surliness, in the question. Clint was quick to resent it. He replied curtly:

"It's a very serious business. There's no play in it. If you throw in with us you'll play the game my way."

"I don't care to dip in where I'm not wanted," Vail said haughtily.

"You're not wanted unless you can play the game. Let rum alone. Buckle down and earn your share of anything we may find. Carbon and I will give you a fifth and split the rest between us."

"How much will be my share?" coldly inquired Vail.

Clint remembered the brown eyed maiden, smothered his exasperation. He said:

"That remains to be seen. It may be a wild goose chase."

"Never that," Carbonate objected.

But Clint offered no encouragement.

"There was some gold hidden in a certain place. I don't know how much. Possibly some one has found it. We're taking you in without asking you to supply anything except a horse."

"Why?" sharply asked young Vail.

"I don't know," was the frank reply. "Must be because you're a friend of Carbonate's."

"Looks to me like some one was trying to get me away from Leadville," mused Vail sullenly.

"I'm not," honestly assured Clint. "But from what I've seen of the town, it's a good place to keep clear of unless one has business here. Carbonate, can you round up three horses and two pack animals tomorrow morning? We'll make out a list of supplies for Bert to buy. He'll pretend he's buying for his folks and will take them home. We can pull out by noon."

"Where are we going?" asked Vail, now beginning to display interest.

"I must talk with Carbonate about that, as he knows the country better than I do."

If he sensed that this answer was irrelevant and intended to forestall further queries, young Vail did not show it. He remarked casually—

"Frodsham knows this country better than any man in Colorado."

Carbonate stared at him in amazement.

"The devil!" he exclaimed. "You didn't oughter have anything to say to that skunk."

"You've got him wrong, Carbonate," said young Vail earnestly. "Dead wrong. Folks try to cheat him, and can't. Then they lie about him."

"Good land, younker! You talk crazy. Every one knows he's a downright crook."

"He's always pleasant to me and I have no reason to criticize him," defended Vail.

Clint liked him for this bit of loyalty, although marveling that he could be so blind to Frodsham's real character.

Old Carbonate said shortly:

"Well, well, Frodsham doesn't matter to us outside of trying to steal all the real estate he can. I'll round up ridin' and pack animals. Bert will buy the grub. He's goin' to sleep here so's he can be on the job. We'd better turn in soon."

Vail stepped to the door and stood for a minute, listening to the sullen roar of Chestnut Street. The raucous voice of the town was calling, and to him it sounded golden. He fought his fight, closed the door and prepared a couch of robes and blankets.

WITH the morning sun, refreshed by a full night's rest, young Vail presented a much more wholesome demeanor. His sullenness was gone, and he was boyishly keen for the great adventure. His resemblance to his sister was more striking, and Clint found his first prejudices fading. The breakfast was rather a jolly affair, and Clint was convinced that the youth was very much worth salvaging.

Working with Carbonate, Clint soon made out a list and gave it, plus a roll of money, to young Vail.

"Mum's the word, you know," he admonished.

"No one will get anything out of me," stoutly assured Vail. "I'll cart the stuff to the house and if I'm trailed, they'll think it's for my folks. Carbonate can take the horses there. I think it would be better to pull out after dark."

"By George! I really believe you have a head," said Clint.

"Chip of the old block," spoke up Carbonate, much pleased. "I'll buy the nags and leave 'em till sundown and then take them to the Vails. You better stay here, Clint, while we're marketin'."

This was agreeable to Clint, as he believed he was the man who would be trailed did he show himself on Chestnut Street. He composed himself to wait while the two were on their errands. But after they were gone, and he had finished reading the few copies of the *Reveille,* and once more had examined the *Harpers Weekly's* pictures stuck on the walls, he began to wonder whether it would not be safe and sane to visit the trading center of Chestnut Street and look in the dry goods store where Blanche Vail worked. He decided he needed handkerchiefs.

Meanwhile, young Vail, elevated in tone by the knowledge he was doing something that would please his folks, went his way to the different provision stores and made purchases of bacon, beans, coffee and the like. After finishing his purchases he stood outside a store and checked off the different items.

"How's tricks this morning, my boy?"

He jerked up his head and smiled sheepishly. It was Frodsham. The man had a resonant, mellow voice. Vail knew many people were prejudiced against Frodsham, but the real estate dealer always had been cordial and genial to him. More than once when some ruffian was inclined to be abusive, a voice from the bystanders would caution "Kid's a friend of Frodsham."

Encompassed by this benevolent protection, he had found his greatest thrills in entering various resorts, where desperate men congregated, to test the power of Frodsham's name. Youth admires power, and Frodsham surely possessed it. As to his real estate projects, it was obvious that a big trader would be censured by the loser in a deal. Yet the courts always had absolved him when brought in on the charge of crooked practises. Young Vail did not realize that this exoneration was invariably due to perjured testimony.

"Just attending to a little business," he explained to the speculator.

A glance had told Frodsham the nature of the paper before he accosted the young man.

"Come into the Keno and have a beer," he invited.

"I can't. Been drinking too much." The confession came hard, but was made the easier by Frodsham's hearty approval.

"That's the right idea. Stick to it. I tell lots of the boys they are drinking their heads off, but they won't listen. I've wondered sometimes if you weren't overdoing it. Of course it's none of my business, but I hate to see a promising young man slip back. But come into a restaurant and eat. If you've eaten, come in and talk while I eat."

Vail readily agreed to this and soon found himself at a corner table in The

Wide West. Frodsham gave the order, and then bluntly told his companion:

"You ought to have a steady job. I believe I can place you in the office of the Pittsburg, or the Robert E. Lee. What say to trying it out after I've eaten?"

Vail was confused as to just what reply he should make.

"I'm much obliged, but I have something else to attend to first."

"So?" Frodsham's bushy brows went up, and he waited. Fidgeting a bit, Vail was constrained to give some explanation. He said—

"I expect to be away from town for a while."

"Not a long journey, I trust. We shall miss you."

"Well—really I don't know. Sort of indefinite. Depends on certain things."

Frodsham nodded as if he understood fully, and shifted the subject by saying:

"I'm misunderstood and much abused in this town, Bert. I've never knowingly wronged any man. But every crook who's tried to cheat me in a real estate deal goes around and bleats how I tried to do him. I'm fair sick of it all. I'm hungry for a decent place where I can drop in and forget it for a bit. I'd like to meet your folks."

"I'll have you up to meet the folks just as soon as I get back."

FRODSHAM beamed on him, chuckled and said:

"Now don't get mad, but I've seen a young woman in this town who's a dead ringer for you. Now, now, you're not to get mad."

Vail laughed heartily, highly amused.

"One young lady in town should resemble me. I'll bet it's my sister Blanche, you've seen. Works in a dry goods store. She's older than I, but sometimes folks think we're twins."

"There! Doesn't that beat the Dutch! I remember now it was in a store I saw her. Bert, you never will understand how lonely a man can be, even in a crowd, until you find yourself without any folks. I have money enough. I don't need nor want any more. But what is there for me to do? Gamble and drink myself to death? Faugh! I'm fair sick of the whole business. Do you know it's nearly a year since I've known the luxury of visiting in a real home? And if there's any more lonesome spot than a hotel, then I don't want to see it. If I could drop my business and strike off into the mountains I'd be as happy as a kid. I envy you—young, with the world before you. Full of vim and vigor, and free to range where you will. That reminds me; if you're going where you may need a gun I want to make you a present of a beauty."

"I'm grateful for the offer, Mr. Frodsham, but I think we have a full supply of guns. As to calling at the house I'll take you there as soon as we get back."

"Fine. Hope you have a bully trip and find a very rich mine."

"Well, it isn't exactly a mine we're after. In fact, I don't just know what it will turn out to be. I'm going it sort of blind. I wish I could explain more, but it isn't my secret."

"That's right. Never spill another man's talk. Even the poorest of us can have the reputation of keeping our mouths closed. I only hope you're going in safe company."

"Oh, both of them are all right," assured Vail. "Now I think I'll be trotting along. As soon as I return, remember, you shall meet the folks."

"And the lady who looks enough like you to be your twin," laughingly added Frodsham.

"Certainly. Blanche is always at home nights." They shook hands and young Vail returned to the street.

CLINT, owner of several dozen new handkerchiefs, returned to the cabin and seated himself out front and pondered. His meeting with Blanche Vail had been all that a normal man could wish. It was always rush hour in the store, but he had exchanged quite a few words with her. He had received her hurried appreciation of his taking her brother from town, and her warm invitation to call at the house when he returned. The interview should have elated him and sent him forth with a singing heart. Yet he brooded, staring at the ground.

Old Carbonate approached within a dozen feet of him before he jerked up his head and mechanically dropped a hand to his hip. The old man reported:

"Nags bought and paid for. I'm to call for 'em at sundown at Pressly's, and take 'em to Vail's house. Any one been here since I was gone?"

"I don't know. I slipped downtown and bought a few things I needed. Listen, Carbonate, I believe we must be very sly in slipping away from Leadville. I saw Bert in a restaurant, talking with Frodsham. That crook wouldn't have much trouble in pumping the kid."

Old Carbonate sat down on the ground, fanned his face and stared helplessly.

"That boy wouldn't ever cold deck us," he insisted hoarsely. "He's been a young fool, wild and willful. But he couldn't be a Vail and be a snake."

"I never thought anything like that. But he believes this Frodsham is a much abused man. You remember his talk last night? Today Frodsham has him at the table. He wasn't eating, but just keeping Frodsham company. He would have to give some explanation for being in town so early. He wouldn't need to tell more than a word or two for that rascal to know something was up."

"Prob'ly never said a word that would give us away," said Carbonate.

"Possibly not. He wouldn't do it on purpose. But I can't take even the shadow of a chance. We must change our plans. You and the boy leave tonight over the stage road. Keep to the brush till beyond the end of Chestnut Street before taking the road. Ten miles down the road cross the ridge. That will fetch you close to Twin Lakes. Make your camp on the west side of the Arkansas. I'll cross over the ridge up here and go down the valley, and find you between the river and the lakes. Tell the boy nothing, except I'm held back a bit by some business."

The old man remained silent for a few moments, and then complained—

"But if we're watched we'll be dogged from the time we start."

"I'll be the red herring drawn across the trail," explained Clint. "This evening I'll be on the street, visiting different places. That'll give you time to clear out."

"What good will it do us if you're potted from behind? I heard talk about you punching somebody last night. That crowd is out to take your hair."

Clint shook his head.

"Frodsham will pass word I'm very precious and mustn't be annoyed. That is, if he got anything out of the kid. But if any one picks a fuss with me I'll know the gang suspects nothing. I'll beat a retreat and ride after you."

"If he had Bert in the restaurant, just for company, he prob'ly pumped him a trifle. But Bert never would give us away a-purpose."

"I'm convinced of that. But that's how the game lays. I can tell after entering the first gambling hell if it's hands off, or if they are out to get me. If they're on a scalp path I'll prove to them they want none of my gunplay. If they're hostile I'll bust loose and chase after you down the stage road tonight. If they don't notice me I'll know they're ready to follow me, and I'll cross up here and lose them, and then ride down the valley and pick you up. Here comes the kid. He mustn't suspect anything."

Young Vail was in high spirits. He had left a mother, who rejoiced because he was leaving the temptations of Leadville behind him. He had called at the mine and had said goodby to his father. It was much to read the pleasure in his father's face. He would go to the store and see his sister when she would be taking time off to eat her lunch at the back of the store. He was finding it to be very pleasant, this rehabilitation as a son and brother. And there was the urge, which fires the blood of every healthy mortal, the quest for hidden treasure. The final plans for a secret departure were made while Vail was calling on his sister. Clint roughly sketched the two routes to be taken, one down the stage road, and one west of the ridge and down the narrow valley of the Upper Arkansas. Old Carbonate, familiar with every foot of the country, said:

"I'll leave your hoss at Pressly's stable, lower end of Chestnut Street. You can pound after us if you find it safe. If you see you're to be followed, cut across Chestnut and into the sage and make towards Vail's place before crossing the ridge. If they chase you, it's up to you to fool 'em and throw 'em off the trail."

FOR the remainder of the afternoon Clint played solitaire and his friend slept. Young Vail's delay in returning worried Clint tremendously. When the young man came in he looked rather sober. He explained:

"Went back to see mother again. If I get any money out of this I'll buy land far out. Father says this town will spread all over creation."

"Right, son. You can't lose if you do

that. I'll throw in with you. We can pick up lots at twenty-five dollars apiece. Saw your sister, of course? Found the town humming, as usual? Carbonate's waking up. We'll have time for supper before we pull out. You'll have a chance to say goodby to your folks once more."

Carbonate came to his feet and glanced at the sun, sliced in half by the western ridge. It was darkening rapidly when they sat down to eat. The stars were so many planets in brilliancy when Clint said casually:

"You two go ahead and be packing. I have an errand to do in town. Pull out as soon as you can. I'll overtake you."

The old man followed him to the door and whispered—

"No pickin' fights."

"Nary a one," assured Clint. "I'm a man of peace this night."

He took a course through the sage that permitted him to emerge on the noisy thoroughfare close to the saloon where he had had his fight with Bill Cain. When he entered the big room he saw the familiar red shirt at the bar. Knifer was quick to discover him, and nudged Cain and whispered something. Cain started as if to wheel about, but checked himself. On Cain's right was a slim, dapper man, who looked to be more of the East than the West. The figure and the fine clothes were familiar. Clint shifted his position until he could see his profile, and recognized him as Jasper Jim of Taos, a dandy in dress, and a gambler and killer by instinct.

He was being ignored; a bad sign. He walked to the bar and ordered a beer. He drank slowly and watched the room in the mirror. He saw Frodsham enter, walking with short, quick steps, his eyes searching for some one. On beholding the red shirt he advanced to Knifer and said something over his shoulder. Without turning his head Knifer made some reply. Clint knew Frodsham had been told of his presence and that the announcement was a surprise. Frodsham walked to the card room, followed by the three men.

Clint was satisfied that the chase was on. He lighted a cigar and took to the street. Turning up his coat collar and pulling his hat low over his eyes, he watched through a window. His departure seemed to be a signal for the four men to emerge from the back room. Frodsham spoke to a huge fellow at the lower end of the bar, who bolted his drink and trailed after the four. Two feet from the door Frodsham halted and talked rapidly, and then turned back. Clint darted between the buildings and crouched low in the darkness. He caught a glimpse of Knifer's red shirt as the four men turned up the street.

He took the street and quickly lost himself in the crowd. He was the one for whom the four men were searching. If the boy unwittingly had betrayed the secret, Frodsham would know who was the key man in the enterprise. It was slow work making headway. Squads of miners were crossing and recrossing the street, moving in solid wedges as a matter of self-defense against thugs and thieves.

At last the crowd began to thin out. He was on the outskirts of the town. He found Pressly's stable. His horse was saddled and waiting. He mounted and galloped into the sage, taking a path that would lead him back toward the Vail house, but not to it. Halfway along the path he swung to the left and into a trail that led across the ten thousand foot ridge.

CHAPTER IV

The Blanche

THE three searchers paused before the barrier at the rear of the small cave. Fragments of rocks and the remnants of a blanket filled the mouth of a second recess. Old Carbonate called a halt, although his eyes glistened with impatience and expectancy.

"I feel like some one was watching us," he whispered.

He retreated to the mouth of the cave and found the narrow trail clear of all life. La Plata Peak towered some fourteen thousand feet above him, a terrific monument to mark the crimes of thieves and murderers. The buttresses of the mountain were far flung and almost reached the two silver buttons known as Twin Lakes. To the east was the silver ribbon of the Upper Arkansas, rich in trapper lore long before the precious metals were dreamed of in this thousand mile wide backbone of the continent.

Picking away at the rubble, young Vail said—

"Clint, you fetched us here as if you'd made the journey many times."

"A dying man told me the route and

gave me a rough map. The small piles of stones along the way have not been disturbed. We only had to follow them until they ended, and then retrace our way by six of them, the seventh marking the opening of this shallow cave— Do you see anything, Carbonate?"

"Sun hit something that glittered."

"A bare rock, or a patch of mica."

"Prob'ly." The old man turned back and asked, "Why don't we be forward with it?"

"Perhaps we'd better bring up the pack animals first," said Clint. "We must be ready to pull out sharp once we've found it."

"What if there isn't anything in there?" asked Vail, and there was a shiver in his low voice.

"I'm gambling there is," said Clint. "What say to fetching up the burros, Carbonate?"

"I'll go after them. Just saw that glitterin' again."

"Some naked ledge. Stay and watch us open this hole and then go for them."

"No. I'd rather fetch the burros and then see what we've found. Just like a boy Christmas mornin', honin' to peek into the stockin', but puttin' it off for a bit."

"Mayn't be anything there," muttered Vail.

"Hi, younker. We're sure of our medicine. Why make it mad by seemin' to doubt it? I'm off."

"Superstitious as an old mountain man," said Clint, after Carbonate had torn himself away from the tantalizing spot to hurry down the trail. "Well, here goes the last door to our treasure house."

He pawed the rubbish behind him and Vail threw it out on the ledge.

"We've arrived," whispered Clint softly. "Hand me a candle and a match."

Vail did as requested, then stood behind him and laughed nervously. He asked—

"What do you see?"

Clint made inarticulate noises in his throat and tossed a human skull back of him. Young Vail gave ground, his eyes blinking rapidly.

"Here's another. Don't get nervous. Seems to be several of them," mumbled Clint.

Holding the candle in one hand, he threw back of him seven skulls in all. Then he slowly walked out into the sunlight and stared bleakly at his companion.

"What's the matter?" The query was whispered.

"We've been sold," bitterly announced Clint. "There's nothing in there. Just a pocket of skulls. What crazy fancy caused any one to do that? Why should a dying man, whom I'd tried to help, play me such a trick? Take the candle and look for yourself."

Vail did as he was bid. The pocket in the rock was scarcely larger than a bushel basket. It was bare of any treasure. Emerging, he blew out the candle and laughed hysterically.

"How can we divide them?" he asked, still the victim of nervous humor. "There are seven, and I was to have a fifth."

"It's amazing," muttered Clint, staring in disgust at the grinning remnants of mortality. "I don't understand it."

He picked up a skull and shook loose dirt from it. He became argumentative, as if endeavoring to establish a case.

"There was the wounded man I packed into Taos after villains had left him to die. I found a doctor of sorts and stayed with him. The man knew he must cash in. He seemed to be grateful for what I had done. He told me the yarn about treasure, described the place and gave me his rough map. Why should a dying man turn humorist and play me such a trick?"

Young Vail was much impressed.

"He wouldn't ever do it!" he said. "Give me that candle. I'm going to search more closely."

WITH the candle lighted, he picked up a long knife and returned to the small pocket and began stabbing the sides and bottom. Finally he returned to the mouth of the cave and threw down the knife.

"He probably told the truth, Clint, but some one got ahead of us. I dug down into the dirt until I struck ledge. I believe the man was honest. We're just unlucky, that's all. And, Clint, I'm just as much obliged for being taken into the partnership as if we had found a million."

"I believe you, Bert," said Clint dully. "If I have to think that fellow was fooling me, then I'll lose faith in human nature. He wasn't much good as a man. He was a pretty bad character and went with his kind. One of them did for him. For stealing and hiding the loot, probably. But I did my best to save him without any

thought of pay— I hear the burros. Hope Carbonate won't take it hard."

"Why should he? He hasn't lost anything. You paid all expenses, and you didn't have to take us in."

"I owed Carbonate a good turn."

"You didn't owe me anything."

"I think I did. I think it would have been wrong to have passed you by when I had a chance to take you out of your rotten way of living and, perhaps, keep you from spoiling the lives of your parents —and sister. But that's all past. The sure thing hasn't panned out. Borrasca instead of bonanza. Now we'll get back to town."

"What'll you do back in town?"

"Same's I've always done. Make a living."

Vail said nothing.

The skulls grinned derisively. Clint seemed to feel he was due to speak more to the point, inasmuch as he had posed as something of a moralist. He explained:

"I don't intend to spend my life at the tables. I'll find some real work."

"Well," said Vail philosophically, "I'd say we'd just started. Here we are with a good outfit, beans, bacon and other fixings. Why not go hunting for a mine?"

Before Clint could answer, Old Carbonate and the two burros came around a granite elbow in the trail. In a raucous voice he cried—

"Fetch on your gold!"

As an echo a deeper voice up the slope loudly bawled—

"Stick 'em up!"

The three stared in amazement at the barrel of a rifle slithering over the top of a boulder.

"Put 'em up!" bellowed another voice at the bend in the trail; and behind Carbonate appeared another grim visage cuddled against the butt of a rifle.

"Stand just as you are!" warned a man down the slope and in line with the mouth of the cave. Mechanically the three partners put up their hands.

"All right, Jim. Go in and clean 'em," called the man above the cave.

Jasper Jim of Taos, immaculate after the fashion of the Border dandy, came around the bend, a drawn gun in his left hand, his narrow gray eyes as feral as those of a cornered rattlesnake. He halted by the burros and ordered:

"This way, old man. Step lively. My trigger finger's itching."

WITH a groan Old Carbonate walked toward the killer. Jasper Jim was an adept at disarming one caught at a disadvantage. Quickly finishing with Carbonate, he directed:

"Go to the mouth of that cave and squat. You, Clint, come along. We've met before. I know all about you and your treasure hunting."

Clint grinned sardonically. After all an empty treasure hole had its compensations. He advanced promptly and was relieved of his gun.

"Find it funny, huh?" murmured Jasper Jim, his eyes slowly widening. "As I'm sure you'n your friends won't ever tell, I'll let you into a little secret. The scut you tried to doctor in Taos died along of my lead after refusing to tell about this little secret hiding place. You *sabe?* See the joke? I've trailed you ever since, waiting for you to lead me to it. Go back and squat beside the old man."

"How far are you going to carry this thing?" demanded Clint.

"Git back there and squat! How far did I carry it in Taos with t'other chap? Here, boy. Your turn. Come along."

The youth was quickly disarmed and took his place beside his friends. He feared the catastrophe had addled Old Carbonate's mind, for the latter was contemplating the grinning skulls and chuckling. Bill Cain, Knifer and Big Brace came from their stations and stood with Jasper Jim.

"What's all these deathheads mean?" savagely demanded Brace.

"It's the treasure we came after. Now you folks have them," said Clint.

"You sneaking liar!" growled Jasper Jim. "Get into that hole, Knifer, and toss out the loot."

"Happy days, Knifer," encouraged Clint.

"Happy graves when we git round to it," the ruffian replied.

"Old man's gone plumb crazy," Big Brace told Jasper Jim.

Carbonate's friends feared this, for he was now laughing until tears streamed from his ancient eyes.

Clint whispered to young Vail:

"Say nothing. I'll do the talking. Just one slim chance to euchre this bunch."

"Clint, you keep that mouth of yours shut, or I'll bore you," warned Jasper Jim.

A loud howl from the cave startled outlaws and prisoners. Knifer came out on all fours, like a gigantic monkey, his eyes wild and his mouth agape.

"What's the matter with the fool?" cried Jasper Jim.

"There ain't nothin' in there!" yelled Knifer.

The four outlaws roared oaths and threats. Clint smiled and winked at Vail. Old Carbonate ceased his laughter and glanced curiously at Clint. Jasper Jim advanced, walking on tiptoe, his long gun thrust forward.

HE rested the muzzle of the weapon between Clint's eyes and barked:

"Out with it! Where did you hide it? Speak, or I'll shoot."

"Shoot and be damned, and then try to find it."

"Huh! Maybe the kid'll be more free to talk."

"You harm any one of us and the secret's gone forever," stoutly warned Clint.

"Cain, take that candle an' light it and go in there and see what you can find," ordered Jasper Jim.

Cain did as bid, and inside of two minutes was back to report—

"Clean's a hound's tooth."

Jasper squatted on his heels and glanced at the skulls. With his left hand he examined them, as if expecting to see double eagles rattle out. He told his companions:

"This is the place. The gold was hidden here and the skulls were left to scare away any prowling Injuns. There was between seventy-five and a hundred thousand dollars, most of it in hard money and the rest in nuggets. The Espinosas didn't care for gold, just wanted to kill. We, who trailed after and with them, did care for it. We're going to get that stuff if we have to burn these fellows by inches."

"Then start and end with me," said Clint. "The youngster doesn't know where it is as I moved it while he was up the slope pacing off a line that would cross the mouth of this cave at right angles. Carbonate was down the trail after the burros."

"Going to cheat 'em, huh?" snarled Jasper Jim, still skeptical.

"No. Going to hide the gold against your coming. The sunlight shone on the barrels of your guns and gave you away."

Old Carbonate started convulsively. Addressing the other three men, Clint said:

"You other fellows will spoil your own breakfast if you let this imitation man killer from Taos kick over the kettle. This is something to be talked about without any threats, or shooting. If we can make a bargain, sure proof, we'll swap the gold."

"Tell us now and take your hosses an' skedaddle," cried Knifer.

Clint laughed in genuine amusement. Old Carbonate, still staring at the skulls, resumed his laughter. Young Vail's eyes distended. Clint had never sent him up the slope. Then he got his cut and became blank of face.

Bill Cain suggested—

"If they'll make a bargain we'll meet 'em more'n halfway, Jasper."

THE Taos man nodded sullenly, although the glint in his hooded eyes gave the lie to his sincerity. He slowly replied:

"We'll bargain, maybe. But we'll do a little looking around first. By his own tell, if he ain't lying, he hasn't had time to wander far. There was nigh to four hundred pounds of gold to be hid. He didn't carry that far. You three fellers lie down. Cain, Knifer and Brace, tie 'em up. I'll belt the man who makes any fight over the head with my gun."

He took a position behind the prisoners, his heavy gun raised for a blow, while his companions quickly tied the trio's ankles and then secured their hands behind their backs.

"Now drag them into the cave," ordered Jasper Jim.

After their captors withdrew the prisoners could hear the men scrambling about among the boulders. Old Carbonate groaned, then, peculiarly enough, began his snickering laugh.

"Don't!" hoarsely begged Clint. "Keep your head."

"Oh, Lawdy! It'll be the death of me if I hold in much longer," whispered Carbonate.

"What's the matter with you?" fiercely asked Vail.

"Oh, never mind! Just my ways."

"Carbonate," whispered Clint. "We found nothing. I've been running a bluff on them."

For a few moments the old man was quiet, and then he broke out afresh.

"I don't care. It's funny anyway I look at it. What you tryin' to do, Clint?"

"To work loose from these cursed ropes," panted Clint. "Some brush waddie must have tied them."

But neither of the three could make any impression on the bonds. Suddenly young Vail commenced pushing himself over the rough floor, much like an inch-worm.

"What are you up to, younker?" whispered Carbonate.

"Can't talk. Just an off chance," panted the youth. "I see a knife!"

No one of them wondered how the knife got there—half buried in the earth. They accepted the fact, gladly, without question.

With a tremendous effort Vail sent his head over the rim of the hole and rolled over on his face. He swept his head back and forth, gradually working forward until his lips touched the loose dirt; and soon he had the handle of the knife between his teeth. The return was even more arduous. Gripping the knife, he turned on his back and reversed his style of locomotion by hitching along with his shoulders.

With a final effort Vail dropped the knife beside Clint and huskily whispered:

"The knife. Turn your back to me. Get a grip on it. I'll back up so you can get at my hands."

Clint, lying on his side, soon had the haft of the knife half wedged, half gripped by his fingers. He could not do much more. Vail pressed back until the point of the blade was under his cords. He directed Clint to work the knife back and forth. He felt the blade bite, but he also felt the rope giving.

"Stop!" he whispered.

His free hands snatched the knife and severed Clint's bonds. Old Carbonate was as quickly released. The latter drew a deep breath and asked:

"What next? Make a rush down the slope?"

"Lie down as you were. Put the ropes over your legs. Your hands out of sight. I'll keep the knife. If more than one man comes to us the game may be up."

"Anyway it's heartenin' to hear them a-workin' and a-cussin'," whispered Carbonate.

Just then the searchers began an exchange of angry talk. Knifer insisted on immediate torture. Bill Cain wished to be master of ceremonies. Jasper Jim said:

"Just remember I'm boss of this outfit. That's what I was called in for. The big chief knows I have brains. Knifer, go and drag Clint out here."

THE three men on the cave floor stiffened in expectancy.

"He mustn't cry out," whispered Clint.

Knifer, his eyes blurred by the sunlight, entered the cave and dropped on his knees between Clint and young Vail.

"Which of you is Mr. Clint?" Knifer asked as his hands groped in the semi-darkness.

"Right under your hands, Knifer. What's the next card?"

"You're goin' out into th' sunshine."

"Good. Stand me on my feet and cut the ropes."

"No time for such perliteness. Orders is to drag you out, an' draggin' is what I'm goin' to do."

He bent down, and instantly a hand was clutching his throat and the point of the knife was pricking his neck. Old Carbonate stripped the belt of gun and knife. The prisoner was quickly tied. Clint, in a whisper, said:

"Ask for Brace to come in here. If the trick's discovered you'll be the first to go over the ridge."

Knifer called out:

"Brace, lend a hand for a jiffy. Got to carry this cuss out."

"Drag him out," yelled Jasper Jim.

But Brace, nearest the cave, came to the opening and complained:

"Can't see nothing. Where be you?"

A prick of the knife gave Knifer his cue.

"Here," he answered huskily.

"Don't step on me, you big calf," warned Clint.

"I'll smash your damn' face," growled Brace, as he felt his way to the group. "Jasper said to drag him out. Draggin's too good—"

The barrel of the big gun struck his head and he collapsed. His weapons were removed and he was bound and placed beside Knifer. Clint, now armed with the two captured guns, told his companions:

"This is my fight. I'm going out. Stick here."

"What the devil you two fools waiting for?" cried out Jasper Jim. "Where's Clint?"

"Coming!"

And Clint jumped from the cave, a gun in each hand.

Bill Cain was petrified with amazement for a second, but Jasper Jim reacted instantly. His gun leaped from its holster and boomed heavily, the bullet hitting a ledge and recocheting with a scream. Clint fired an instant later, and Jasper Jim was finished with treasure hunting. With a slightly puzzled expression on his thin face, he swayed for a moment and then fell on his face.

Bill Cain yelled and commenced shooting, his first bullet catching Clint in the shoulder and turning him half around. A shot from Clint's right hand gun dropped him beside Jasper Jim. But the battle was not yet won. From the cave rolled the form of Old Carbonate, quickly followed by the bounding figure of young Vail. Then Big Brace, the cause of this eruption, burst into view, a huge rock in one hand and a captured knife in the other. Clint had left him securely tied, he had believed, and now the man was attacking. The rock caught Clint in the side and crumpled him to the ground. With the yell of a madman Brace leaped forward to finish him with the knife, and was neatly shot off his feet. Vail and Carbonate came running forward, the former crying:

"You're killed? Badly hurt?"

"Broken shoulder. Some ribs busted. Find these men's horses and load them on. We'll take them down to the stage road. Then fetch out Knifer."

The two ran to round up the horses, somewhere down the trail. Clint made a sling for his left arm and was pressing a hand over the stabbing pain in his side when Knifer darted from the cave and turned at right angles to scramble up among the rocks.

Clint yelled after his mates:

"Knifer's loose, making for a rifle. Keep under cover!"

CLINT endeavored to get a shot at the man, but the boulders were too sheltering. Snatching up Cain's gun, he shifted his position and watched for the desperado to show himself. He saw the rifle barrel as the sun picked it out and touched it with silver. Under cover of the ledge he crawled past the cave, and again reconnoitered the slope. Knifer fired, but at something down the trail, on the other side of the elbow of rock. Clint heard Old Carbonate shriek a warning to young Vail. He so feared for the youngster's safety that he betrayed his own position. Knifer jumped to the top of a boulder and brought the rifle to his shoulder. He fired hastily and missed by an inch. Clint fired rapidly, emptying one gun. Knifer swayed and stubbornly essayed to cock his piece, and concluded by diving headforemost from the rock.

Old Carbonate and young Vail came panting around the jutting rock. Clint grinned and said:

"Never mind toting them to the stage road. Bury them in the cave. Game's ended."

"Not in the cave!" remonstrated Old Carbonate. "Down the slope somewheres. Be you badly hurt? Let me look you over."

"Same old busted shoulder. Same old busted ribs. That's all."

And for the first time in his life Clint fainted.

The return to Leadville was all a bad dream to Clint. He ached and burned. He heard the roar of Chestnut Street as his friends hurried him along, parallel to it. He believed he was being taken to Carbonate's shack until he heard a familiar voice saying:

"What a shame! What a pity! Yes, yes, fetch him in. Put him to bed. But only the Lord knows what Minnie'll say when she finds we have a extra mouth to feed."

Clint was conscious of some confusion, of a long Prince Albert coat being rapidly rotated, then Mrs. Vail was mothering him, and the girl was reaching across the bed to hold his hand.

They kept him in bed three days, and then he insisted on getting up. It was evening when he dressed and stepped into the living room. Mrs. Vail noted his searching gaze, and explained:

"Blanche is in the front room. She'll want you to come in."

He passed into the front room and found the girl standing, her hand on the hall door. Seated in a corner was Frodsham.

"I'm inviting him to go," said the girl.

"I came here to find out why this man took your brother on a wild goose chase," said Frodsham.

"Not a wild goose chase entirely. We found four of your friends up the slope, and they are sleeping there now. Take your hat and go."

"You'll pay!" warned Frodsham.

"Father says he's jumped your claim," broke in the girl.

"He did it for practise. His men won't be there when I call in the morning. If they are I shall call on him."

Frodsham quickly took his departure. Alone with the girl, Clint felt very awkward. He began by accusing himself, saying:

"I'm sorry it didn't pan out better. Sorry for Bert. But he behaved splendidly. If we hadn't been jumped we'd kept on prospecting until we found something. After my shoulder's all right—"

"You call your trip a failure?" she inquired.

"If we leave out the passing of four scoundrels, yes, Miss Blanche."

She laughed and laughed. He stared at her in bewilderment. Then she managed to explain—

"Didn't you know my brother is fifth owner in a very rich mine?"

He shook his head dumbly.

"Old Carbonate found pay dirt in that horrible cave. Heavy with silver carbonate. I intended to wait and let him tell you. Seems he noticed the dirt that was dug up by a knife while you were being made prisoners. Said he nearly gave it away by laughing. Some Eastern men are waiting for you to get well and go up there. They've almost offered quarter of a million just on the samples Carbonate brought home."

Clint heard this in amazement. When his wits had cleared he bowed his head and said:

"A million is my price. We'll stick to it. I'll name it after my wife."

"Oh! Your wife."

"My wife to be, I hope. I'll call it 'The Blanche.' You approve?"

"I approve of everything you will do in the future," she hurriedly replied. "You—you scared me when you spoke of—your wife."

HUGH PENDEXTER

Writes a stirring 75,000 word NOVEL
of the early days of the Wildest West

"The Flaming Frontier"

in the January issue of **REAL WESTERN**

THE FLAMING FRONTIER is an exciting story of the rip-roaring days when the new Union Pacific Railroad was approaching Cheyenne, a mushroom growth that was quickly transformed into the wildest of the frontier towns. Attracted by the building of the railroad, thousands of adventurers poured into the railway towns; and following the pay-car came the usual crowd of desperadoes, gamblers, saloon-keepers and dance-hall girls. Humanity in the raw! What a setting for a story! Mr. Pendexter exploits his material to the full and has written a splendid story around those pioneers who faced so courageously their titanic task of binding a continent with iron.

Also—A short novel by

Henry Herbert Knibbs

And other features. On sale Nov. 15th

Remember—There's always more for your money in a DOUBLE ACTION MAGAZINE

TURN THEM SHEEP LOOSE!

By Frank C. Robertson

IT'S AN OLD STORY, THIS WAR BETWEEN THE CATTLEMEN AND THE SHEEPMEN, BUT IN THIS INSTANCE, IT WAS STARTED BY SOMETHING BESIDE THE WOOLIES GRAZING WHERE THE COW-CRITTERS WANTED TO GO.

BIG George Jarvis stood in the doorway of his camp-wagon and gazed with disfavor at the approaching horseman. Just below the camp his herd of Cotswold-Rambouillet cross were spread out to graze over half a dozen small ridges like a white lace curtain flung over a patch of berry bushes.

The herder, Axel Hansen, lay snoozing in the shade of a sarvis bush, and wouldn't see the intruder who seemed bent upon riding straight through the herd on his way to the camp.

Jarvis frowned. If there was one thing he disliked it was to have his herd disturbed when they were feeding. It was his chief source of pride that every fall he was able to bring in a thousand shipping lambs that would out-weigh every other herd by a good ten pounds per lamb. He did it by keeping them constantly feeding. His herd spread widely, and traveled little.

Mechanically he reached for the rifle that hung from straps along the wagon bows of the camp. He had no intention of shooting at the newcomer, but he did intend to drop a bullet close enough to the man's nose to cause him to turn aside.

And then, just before he pulled the trigger, the horseman seemed to come alive, and abruptly turned his horse to circle around the herd. Only a very few animals on the edge had been disturbed.

A moment later Jarvis gave a disgusted grunt and hung up the rifle. He had recognized the stranger.

When the man rode up to the camp Jarvis was standing on the ground with

arms akimbo, and a belligerent look upon his face.

"Well, what brings you here?" he demanded.

"Hello, George," the man answered, and then twisted uncomfortably in his saddle. He was a rather handsome man of about twenty-five, but with a weak chin, and thick, sullen lips. "Sure glad to find you at camp, George," he got out then. "I'm in a jam."

"Yeh? Why don't you tell me something new some time? Always in a jam. What is it this time?"

"Listen, George: It wasn't my fault. Of course I've been hangin' around Blizzard some, but—"

"You promised me the last time you'd stay away from there an' tend to business," Jarvis interrupted gruffly.

"I know. But a man's gotta have *some* fun," Marvin Crowell defended himself.

George Jarvis regarded his brother-in-law with ill-disguised contempt. Time after time he had got this profligate brother of his wife's out of trouble; yet he knew that Crowell hated him in his heart. Only because there was no one else to turn to could have brought him here today.

"Well, what is it?" Jarvis asked.

"It—it's a killin' scrape this time. I didn't do it—honest I didn't. We was all in the back room of Winchell's saloon, playin' cards an' gamblin', when the row broke out. There was seven men in the saloon—all three of Win Winchell's boys was there, an' Bob Undergate their brother-in-law, an' one o' the bartenders. The other two was me an' Smilin' Andy Hook, a rider for the Wishbone cow outfit."

"An' who was killed?"

"Bob Undergate. It was a family row that flared up when Undergate accused Lafe Winchell of cheatin' in the poker game. The whole outfit ganged up on him, seemed, an' first thing I knowed I heard somebody give a sort of a squeak, an' when I looked Undergate had a knife in his throat. We—we was all purty drunk."

"I doubt that," Jarvis muttered. "You was, I know. Go on."

"Andy Hook was already ready to go under the table. In the mêlée somebody had hit him on the head an' he'd passed out. Everybody was cussin' an' threatenin', an' I didn't know what to do."

"Then what?"

"Then they called old Win in an' talked it over with him. First thing I knew he says to me, 'So you murdered my son-in-law, did you? Well, we'll have yore neck in a noose for that.'"

"Sure. That's an old Winchell trick," Jarvis commented.

"Right away they all commenced to clamor at me, sayin' I'd killed Undergate, an' sayin' what they'd do to me. I was kinda confused. I didn't know what to say. Finally they quieted down, an' old Win says, 'Young feller, you've just got one chance to save your neck. Your brother-in-law, George Jarvis, has been a splinter in my hip for a long time. I want that lambin' ground he controls on Birch Creek because I'm goin' into the sheep business myself. You bring me the deeds to that ranch he owns across the goose-neck, an' a transfer of the school section he holds an' you go free.' I remember what he said, word for word."

"An' that was what brought you out here. You want me to go out of the business I've worked a life time to build up so you can make terms with the Winchells. Is that it? Well, I won't do it. I've worked like a slave so that your sister, and our kids could have a decent chance in life. I'm not goin' to throw it all over for a no-account brother who's never done anything but bring the blush of shame to his sister's cheeks," Jarvis said hotly.

"You know damned well, George Jarvis, that Gladys would rather give up everything she owns than see her only brother hung for a murder he didn't commit," Marvin Crowell stated, a hint of defiance for the first time appearing in his sullen voice and eyes.

GEORGE JARVIS knew that it was all too true, and something inside him hurt like an old, reopened wound. Gladys was always paramount in his thoughts, but she would make any sacrifice to save this handsome good-for-nothing brother.

"But look here," he said, "a murder has been committed. How are they going to get around that?"

Crowell wet his cupid lips several times with his tongue before he could speak. "Andy Hook'll have to be the goat," he said. "He was too drunk to know what was goin' on. We'll all swear it was him

who stuck the knife in Undergate. If we don't they'll scare him into swearin' against me. Against five of 'em what chance would I have?"

"You're purty damned low, Marvin," Jarvis said contemptuously. "Any man who would swear another man onto the gallows to save his own neck is a dirty buzzard. You're just as low as the Winchells."

"You mean you won't save me?"

"I mean just that. You've gone too far this time. You'll have to take your medicine. Even Gladys wouldn't want to save your life at the price of an innocent man's. Give yourself up and tell the truth."

"We needn't tell Gladys the truth."

"No!" George Jarvis shouted.

"All right. I always knew you had it in for me. But I'm goin' to see Gladys. She'll save my life at any price." The fellow turned his horse away, but Jarvis shouted at him to stop.

"You can't do that. Don't you know the condition she's in? It would kill her if she knew you was cowardly enough to want to swear an innocent man onto the gallows."

"By Gawd, I'm desperate," Crowell asserted. "Unless you save me they'll have me hung. I ain't got a chance. Gladys'll make you do it. I know she will. She's always done anything I've ever asked. Either you save me or I'll go to her."

"You'd kill your sister, too, just to save your worthless neck?"

"It wouldn't kill her."

But George Jarvis knew that it might. Worry over her ne'r-do-well brother had almost wrecked his wife's health before. This blow, in her present delicate condition, would finish her. But he knew that Marvin wouldn't hesitate to appeal to her. On the other hand if Marvin was arrested it couldn't be kept from Gladys and the effect might be the same.

The Winchells would have to act quickly. The murder of Bob Undergate couldn't be long concealed. They would have to name somebody as the killer—either Crowell or Hook—within twenty-four hours, else suspicion would attach to them.

"Git off your horse, Marvin, we must talk this over," he said. "I won't give you up for a crime you didn't commit."

Thus cajoled Crowell dismounted. There was a triumphant, crafty look in his eyes. He felt that he had won.

Suddenly he felt himself clinched by his gigantic brother-in-law. He tried to resist, but he was flung heavily upon the ground. He spat and clawed, and cursed and threatened, but he was no match for the powerful sheepman. At the end of ten minutes he laid helpless upon the ground with his hands tied in front of him.

"You dirty traitor," he hissed. "Gladys will leave you for this."

"Mebbe," Jarvis said. "But right now you an' me are goin' on a trip."

The sheepman got together a small amount of food, and a water keg, and some blankets. His camp horses were still hanging around the camp. Soon he had one horse packed and his private mount saddled. He made Crowell get back on his horse and they rode down to where the herder still snoozed.

"Me an' Marv are takin' a little trip, Axel," Jarvis said. "I'll be back tomorrow. You'll be all right here for a couple of days. If anybody comes tell 'em we've gone over on Tincup for a little fishin'."

"Yes, sir," the herder answered.

Crowell had kept so that his hands were out of sight, but the herder gazed after them wonderingly as they rode away.

They avoided all sheep camps and ranches as they rode, and gradually bent back until they passed over a high ridge and dropped down into a wild, remote canyon, so broken up and criss-crossed by huge ledges and cliffs that it was called locally "the Devil's Dream." After traversing this labyrinth for an hour they stopped in perhaps the most inaccessible part of the whole canyon.

"So you ain't goin' to turn me in?" Crowell said. "But what's the diff? They'll have the law after me now. I suppose that's what you want—to git rid of me."

"Right," Jarvis replied equably. "We're goin' to stay here for twenty-four hours. By that time we'll know what they're goin' to do."

The next twenty-four hours were something of a nightmare to George Jarvis, as his brother-in-law by turns cursed him bitterly as a soulless ingrate, or grovelled before him to plead that he make terms with the Winchells.

"I'll make terms with 'em all right," the sheepman said the next day. "You stay right here an' you'll be safe. I don't believe they'll have the guts to charge you with that murder, but I'll find out."

HE no longer had any reason to worry about Crowell trying to leave. The fellow would stay there because he didn't dare to leave. Jarvis made a wide circle after leaving the Devil's Dream, and then rode directly into the salty little settlement of Blizzard.

For a long time the sheepman had been on bad terms with the Winchells. So had most other sheepmen, because the crooked outfit had located there in the heart of the sheep range especially to lure society-seeking shepherds into their dive, where they were eventually mulcted of their wages. In addition the Winchells had for a long time had their covetous eyes upon the fine range which Jarvis controlled.

He rode directly to the hitch-rack in front of their saloon and went inside.

Old Win Winchell, a tall, gaunt old man, with a long red beard, happened to be behind the bar. But the saloon was half full of men in cowboy garb—something quite unusual at that hour of the day, unless the cowmen happened to be rounding up in the near vicinity. Though he had not many dealings with local cattlemen, Jarvis recognized these men as riders for the big Wishbone outfit.

As the sheepman entered the cowmen turned and regarded him with ill-concealed hostility.

"Hello, there, Jarvis. Just the man we're wantin' to see," Win Winchell greeted.

Out of the corner of his eye the sheepman saw the cowmen edge nearer the bar in a sort of half circle.

"That so?" Jarvis queried easily. "I hear you've been havin' another killin' down here."

"Yeh. Poor Andy Hook. A decenter feller never lived. That's what we wanta see you about. Do you know anything about the whereabouts of the dirty crook who murdered him—that poison-snake of a brother-in-law of yours," Winchell shot out.

George Jarvis didn't turn a hair. If he was disturbed he didn't show it."

"Now that's funny," he said. "Marvin didn't tell me he'd killed Hook. But he did tell me he was on his way out of the country because you had threatened to frame him for killin' Bob Undergate. Ain't you reported Undergate's murder yet?"

"Hell, Undergate ain't dead. He left here with Crowell. The three of 'em was playin' cards together, an' we found Hook dead after they'd left," Winchell said. "I allus told my gal, Bertie, that that damned Bob Undergate was no good."

The completeness of the frame-up left George Jarvis momentarily stunned. He hadn't counted upon them murdering Hook, and claiming that Undergate was still alive. For him to tell the story that Marvin Crowell had told him would only get him laughed at. Yet he knew that Crowell had been telling the truth.

The Winchells had known that he would never do as Crowell had asked him. They had some other kite in the wind. What was it? He was soon to know.

Chick Gamble, the small, dynamic foreman of the Wishbone thrust himself forward.

"Git this, shep," he grated. "The Wishbone don't leave any cold-blooded murder of one of its men unavenged. We've got every reason for knowin' that you're hidin' the man who killed Andy Hook. Fella, you turn him over to us before sundown, or else—"

"Marvin Crowell is no good. Never was, or never will be. But he didn't kill either Hook nor Undergate. The Winchells here murdered them both. Even if I knew where Crowell was I wouldn't give him up."

"By Gawd, no man can talk like that about me in my own place," Winchell roared. His hand came above the bar with a sawed-off shot-gun in it, but Chick Gamble placed himself between Jarvis and the saloon man.

"We'll deal with this hombre, Winchell," he said. "I don't think but damned little more of you than I do of him. Now Jarvis, I'm tellin' you—deliver that fellow by sundown or you won't have sheep enough left to feed a coyote."

Jarvis took one long look around before he left the saloon. As he did so he caught a glimpse of a woman's white face in a side door leading to the hotel which was part of the Winchell establishment. It was hastily withdrawn; but not before Jarvis had recognized the woman as the wife of the murdered Undergate.

The sheepman crossed the street to

another store, and purchased half a dozen boxes of cartridges to fit his rifle. The purchase did not go unnoticed by the cowmen. Then he mounted his horse and rode back to camp.

HE knew that the Wishbone men were not bluffing. Crowell was innocent, but there was nothing he could do about it. Undergate had disappeared, but their claim that he had left town with Crowell would put the blame for his subsequent absence upon Crowell, or else they would claim merely that Undergate had left the country to keep from being hung for the murder of Andy Hook. The more he thought of the perfidy of the Winchell gang the more bitter he became, but there was no way out.

He couldn't surrender Crowell now, but the Wishbone would raid his herd, and in the end Winchell would get his range. All he could do was wait.

"We're likely to be raided, Axel," he told his herder. "Drive the herd back against that rim of lava at the foot of Cabin Butte an' hold 'em there. I'll bring the camp. There's a small creek trickles down an' we can hold off an army for a while if necessary."

"G-gosh," Axel stammered.

"You don't have to stay if you don't want to."

"I'll stay," Axel said dubiously.

The sun hadn't been down an hour, an' it was not yet dark, when the Wishbone riders arrived. The sheep were back of the camp, and Jarvis let the men approach within shouting distance.

"We want Crowell," Gamble called in answer to the sheepman's challenge.

"He's not here."

"Give him up, or we'll take measures you don't like," Gamble warned.

"Come a yard farther and some of you will get hurt," Jarvis replied. "I know your reputation for raidin' sheep outfits, an' you're not goin' to raid mine."

At a signal from their foreman the cowhands spurred forward at full speed. They had no sooner started than Gamble's high-crowned hat sailed off his head, propelled by a bullet from Jarvis' rifle.

But the warning wasn't enough. Six-shooters popping, the cowmen came on. A volley of forty-five slugs ripped into the canvas cover of the camp, or struck the gravel around the wagon.

Jarvis, however, was prepared. With a bound he reached a barricade of sacks, each one containing a hundred pounds of stock salt. No revolver bullet could penetrate that salt. The cattlemen couldn't flank him, because the high reef of lava rock formed a half circle just behind him. To get above that reef was an almost impossible chore since the side of the butte rose almost as steep as a cabin wall. It was that which had given the butte its name.

He had left a hole between the sacks for a loop-hole and he now thrust his rifle through it and fired four or five more shots as fast as he could work the lever. He was shooting now to kill. Not only his own life was in danger, but so was that of his herder who crouched fearfully behind a mass of boulders two hundred feet to the rear.

Axel, too, had opened up at longer range. His shooting wasn't accurate, but it was demoralizing. And two of the onrushing cowmen had stopped Jarvis' bullets. It dawned on the others that to keep on was to commit suicide. They wheeled abruptly and beat an inglorious defeat. Axel's two dogs now rushed out and barked noisily at the fleeing men.

"We'll git you for this, shep," Chick Gamble shouted back.

George Jarvis arose wearily. Eventually, they would get him. He could only hope that the thing might be kept from Gladys until her time of travail was over.

There was only one chance that he could see. The camp would not be molested again that night. He gave Axel his instructions, mounted his horse and rode up into the Devil's Dream. He found Crowell without difficulty.

"Are they after me?" the fellow asked anxiously.

"They are. They had you framed from the beginning. But it wasn't you they were after, it was me," He told his brother-in-law what had happened. "Now if you're any man at all, Marvin, you'll take your medicine."

"Give myself up to be hung!" Crowell cried, aghast. "I—I—can't do that."

"If you don't it will mean ruination for me and Gladys. Probably death for me, for I won't lay down and be walked on. By God—"

Marvin Crowell recoiled and picked up a rock the size of his fist. "You can't give

me up," he screamed. "I'll kill you. Go away from me."

Jarvis hesitated. It had come into his mind that it would be far better to give this worthless fellow over to the law than it was to lose everything he had, and wreck his wife's life. But he realized the depths of Gladys' affection for her brother. If he gave the trembling wretch up to be hung for a murder he hadn't committed it would probably kill Gladys and she would die hating Jarvis himself.

"Don't be scared," he said dully, "If you ain't got the spunk to take this thing off my hands I won't give you up." He waited for a moment for the man to show some latent spark of manhood, but Crowell refused to meet his eyes. Terror of the rope was too great. Wearily Jarvis mounted his horse and returned to camp.

THE next morning Axel allowed the herd to graze out toward the valley, while Jarvis kept watch from the top of a cliff on the side of Cabin Butte. The sheepman knew that he dared not let the woolies get far enough from camp to be surrounded. Chick Gamble and his men would not hesitate to get around them and drive the sheep pell-mell over one of the many steep lava reefs that traversed the valley.

It was nearly ten o'clock in the morning when the sheepman sighted a cloud of dust from the direction of Blizzard. He promptly fired two shots from his rifle as a signal for Axel to head the herd back the other way.

The signal was none too soon. The cloud, which quickly dissolved into a dozen rapidly moving riders, was coming fast. Axel had to use his dogs freely to get his charges into the safety of the bend. The riders fired a volley of shots at the rear of the herd, and two or three sheep crumpled. Axel legged it for his shelter behind the boulders.

Then George Jarvis went into action with his rifle. At his first shot a cowboy dropped his gun and grabbed his shoulder. At the second one a bullet-burned horse went into a spasm of pitching that made its rider grab his mount with both hands.

The cowmen had faced that deadly marksman once; they had no wish to come to closer quarters. They got their mounts under control, somebody picked up the head of the bucking horse, and they retreated to a safe distance.

The cattlemen dismounted and Jarvis could see that they were rendering first aid to the man he had shot. Then the fellow mounted his horse and rode toward town. The rest of them remained. Jarvis saw the reason why when a little later a light commissary wagon arrived with a complete camp equipment. Instantly he comprehended the strategy of his enemy. They were going to start a siege.

He could hold them at bay with his rifle, but he couldn't keep his sheep in those cramped quarters indefinitely. Starvation would soon drive them out—and when they passed beyond the camp the cowmen would seize them.

Soon after the cattlemen's camp was set up a man mounted a horse and rode forward alone. He carried a white cloth conspicuously on his arm. It was Chick Gamble.

"I'll keep him covered," Axel volunteered.

Jarvis walked out in front of the camp and waited for the foreman of the cow outfit to arrive.

"Better drop this business an' turn Crowell over to us," Gamble advised. "We'll stay here till yore sheep have to come out, an' we sure won't be easy on 'em after that. You've shot up three of our boys already, an' if there's any more of it you'll find yourself danglin' from a tree along with Crowell."

"Crowell didn't murder yore man. It was the Winchell outfit. They killed Bob Undergate, too, because they didn't like him. They killed Hook to cover up that and to set you an' me against each other."

"Got any proof of that except the word of a dirty crook and murderer?"

"None. But I know it's right."

"I don't believe a word of it. What's your answer: Do we get Crowell or not?"

"Not if I can prevent it," Jarvis said steadily.

Gamble turned and rode back to his men at a fast trot.

George Jarvis slumped down upon the wagon-tongue. Bitterly he realized that his no-good brother-in-law had got him into a mess of trouble from which there seemed to be no way to extricate himself. Yet Crowell was innocent of murder.

The sheep had filled up that morning, and were content to lie around camp until five in the evening. Then they tried to trail out to the better feed. When the

leaders had got several hundred yards away from the camp Axel sent his dogs around them. Instantly the besiegers started sniping at the dogs from long range with their rifles. They didn't kill the animals, but they came close enough to one to send it ki-yiing back to camp.

The other dog got the sheep back, but the besieged men realized that it wouldn't do to let the sheep get so far again. The cowhands were good shots, and if they killed the dogs there would be no way to hold the sheep.

That night Jarvis and Axel took turns standing guard. By the light of the campfire at the other camp they knew that the Wishbone men were watching like hawks.

The next morning it was still more difficult to hold the sheep. The animals were hungry and they resented being close-herded. They picked around the camp, but it kept the dogs busy most of the time. Jarvis realized that his enemies were watching and laughing at his predicament.

THEN, just before noon, a worse blow befell. The little creek from which they got water ran down from the side of the butte through a narrow crevice, no more than six inches wide in places. When Axel went to get water to start dinner with he found it reeking with filth. They realized then that their foes had climbed to the source of the water high above and were contaminating it with every kind of débris they could scrape up. Also it had a yellowish color, from sacks of sulphur which had been dumped into the spring. It was utterly unusable.

"Looks like they got us," Jarvis said bitterly.

Axel shrugged helplessly.

The sheepman was almost desperate enough to take his rifle and ride out fighting until his foes shot him down. But he knew that that was what they wanted. And it wouldn't help matters. The sheep, now thirsty as well as hungry, were becoming harder and harder to hold. The dogs were getting sore-footed and rebellious. It was only a matter of time until he must take his choice—give up his brother-in-law or see the savings of a lifetime of hard labor and privation destroyed.

Occasionally now a cowboy rode dangerously close to yell out a taunt. Jarvis gripped his rifle hard, but he wouldn't fire unless he was being directly attacked.

"We can hold 'em till tomorrow morning," he told his camp-mover. "Then, if nothing else happens, you take to the butte. I'll let the sheep go, and I'll go out behind 'em."

The camp-mover turned a trifle paler than he was, and his complexion had been getting lighter ever since the siege began. He knew that his employer would have to be killed before the cowmen got the sheep. But they would get them.

That evening Chick Gamble again rode forward under his flag of truce and pointed out how crazy Jarvis was to resist further.

"We don't want your damned sheep killed even if Winchell does. But we do want Marvin Crowell, an' by Gawd we're gonna have him."

"You'll not get him through any help from me," Jarvis defied.

The sheep man was utterly desperate. Either way it went he would lose. Only one thing in God's world could save him. That was for the real truth to come out.

Suddenly he remembered that fleeting glance he had had of the face of Bob Undergate's wife. There had been something in her expression.

"Axel," he said, "I want you to try to hold the sheep tonight. I'm going away. If I ain't back by daylight let 'em go."

It was ticklish business getting out of the pass. He had to climb up through and over the crevice through which ran the creek, oftentimes averting a dangerous fall by clinging with his fingertips. But two hours after dark found him in a place from which he could make his way down to the valley a mile south of the cowmen's camp. He was afoot, but it was little more than a two-hour walk to Blizzard.

The only weapon he had been able to bring was a rusty old six-shooter belonging to Axel, but it was the Winchells he was determined to settle with, and not the cattlemen's cat's-paws.

There was still sounds of revelry and drunken carousal at the Winchell saloon when Jarvis neared the place. Unseen the sheepman slipped around back of the saloon and hotel. Two drunken sheepherders were emptying the contents of a pint flask, and he waited until they flung the bottle away and reëntered the saloon before he made his way through the refuse of the backyard and tried the back door leading into the hotel. It was unlocked.

He tried the door softly and it opened

far enough to permit him to peer inside. A greasy-looking man cook in a soiled apron was stirring something on the stove. Some of Winchell's customers liked to be fed at all hours. Jarvis stepped inside.

The cook whirled. "What do you want?"

Jarvis put an admonitory finger to his lips, then dropped a five dollar bill into the cook's hesitant hand.

"I want you to bring Bob Undergate's wife here—without anybody knowing it," he said. "Tell her I've got a message from Bob."

"Sure," the man said.

Ten minutes later Bertie Undergate came into the kitchen. "You've come from Bob?" she queried eagerly.

"Yes. But we must go some place to talk," Jarvis said. "You keep this quiet," he said to the cook.

"Sure," the man promised.

TO Jarvis' satisfaction the woman led the way outside and across to the shadow of a vacant building. "Where is Bob?" she demanded.

"He's dead," Jarvis replied bluntly. He caught the woman's arm to steady her, but she betrayed little emotion. "As a matter of fact," he went on, "your father and brothers murdered him hours before they did Andy Hook. They killed Hook to cover up the other crime."

"So that's what they done," the woman said. "I knowed they was mad because me an' Bob was gonna pull out. Bob was gonna blackmail 'em. Can you prove they killed Bob?"

"Only you can do that," Jarvis said eagerly. He knew that the real crisis had arrived.

"How kin I—"

"They've killed men before. You must know what they do with the bodies."

"Sure I do. I know they've buried two men right under the floor of this old barn."

"Listen: You bring me a shovel, and a lantern, and I'll bet you anything you please you'll find your husband's body right here."

The woman vanished like a spirit. She was back inside ten minutes, and she held a horse blanket around the lantern while Jarvis worked desperately after he had removed some loose boards in the floor, and found some freshly turned earth. Four feet down the grisly business came to an end. He found a blanket-wrapped body, which, when disinterred, proved to be the corpse of Bob Undergate.

The woman gave a low moan, and there was a look of incredible savagery upon her face.

"They killed my Bob," she whispered fiercely. "They said him an' Marv Crowell left the country because they killed Hook. Oh, but I'll tell plenty about them now—plenty."

"Come with me," Jarvis whispered back jubilantly. "We'll hide the body under this blanket for the present."

With little difficulty they managed to "borrow" two saddled horses, and an hour's ride brought them to the camp of the Wishbone outfit. They were challenged as they arrived, but the presence of a woman admitted them.

"What the hell?" Gamble demanded when he saw who it was. "I thought—"

"Never mind what you thought," Jarvis interrupted. "This is Bob Undergate's wife and she's got something to tell you."

Before the woman's story was really finished the boys of the Wishbone were grimly saddling their horses and getting ready to ride.

"Before we go I want to apologize," Chick Gamble said. "I never thought I'd apologize to a sheepman, but, by Gawd, fella, yo're a man."

"The apology is accepted, but I'm goin' with you—just as soon as I tell Axel to turn them sheep loose," Jarvis said.

"Good," the cattle foreman said. "Now we'll see just how much guts the Winchells have got when it comes their turn to face a hangman."

It was midway between the first crack of dawn and sunrise when the party arrived in Blizzard. Nobody was yet astir around the Winchell resort. The woman let them silently into the saloon. Then she rushed into the other compartment and emitted a hair-raising shriek.

IMMEDIATELY the male Winchells and their retainers came tumbling out of their beds.

"What is it?" old Win demanded.

"Inside the saloon! There's a man," the woman cried.

"Come on, boys," old Win said. "If it's some damned sheepherder—"

He rushed inside, with his husky sons at his heels. The next moment they paused,

and their eyes fairly bulged from their heads. Every place they looked they saw an armed man. George Jarvis and Chick Gamble stood side by side.

"Hoist your hands, you Winchells. Your game is finished. This is the last time you cause trouble between sheep and cow men," Gamble ordered curtly.

Slowly the hands of the murderous outfit went upward.

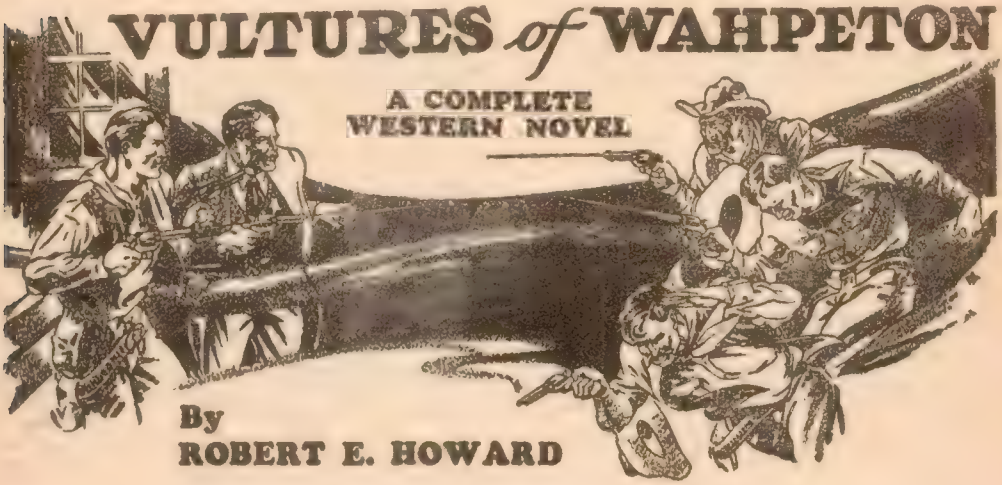
From just behind them came the loud, raucous laughter of the woman they had made a widow.

"What's your hurry, Jarvis?" Chick Gamble asked, a little later as Jarvis started to get his horse. The little cattle foreman was more than friendly.

"I'm sorry," Jarvis sighed, "but I've gotta go up in the Devil's Dream and kick the hell out of a skunk."

VULTURES of WAHPETON

A COMPLETE WESTERN NOVEL



By
ROBERT E. HOWARD

SHERIFF MIDDLETON'S steely eyes ranged along the silent line of men.

"The men who killed Jim Grimes are in this saloon," he said finally. "Some of you are the murderers." He was careful not to let his eyes single out anyone when he spoke; they swept the whole assemblage.

"I've been expecting this. Things have been getting a little too hot for the robbers and murderers who have been terrorizing this camp, so they've started shooting my deputies in the back. I suppose you'll try to kill me, next. Well, I want to tell you sneaking rats, whoever you are, that I'm ready for you, any time."

He fell silent, his rangy frame tense, his eyes burning with watchful alertness. None moved. The men along the bar might have been figures cut from stone.

He relaxed and shoved his gun into its scabbard; the shadow of a sneer twisted his lips.

"I know your breed. You won't shoot a man unless his back is toward you. Forty men have been murdered in the vicinity of this camp within the last year, and not one had a chance to defend himself.

"Maybe this killing is an ultimatum to me. All right; I've got an answer ready. I've got a new deputy, and you won't find him so easy as Grimes. I'm fighting fire with fire from here on. I'm riding out of the Gulch early in the morning, and when I come back, I'll have a man with me. A gunfighter from Texas!"

He paused to let this information sink in.

"You'll find him no lamb," he predicted vindictively. "He was too wild for the country where gun-throwing was invented. What he did down there is none of my business. What he'll do here, is what counts And all I ask is that the men who murdered Grimes here, try that same trick on this Texan."

And when this gunman from Texas hit Wahpeton, trouble really started. You can find out all about the Vultures of this lawless town, and the steely-eyed gunslinger who rode in to kill at the bidding of the sheriff, in the December issue of

SMASHING NOVELS MAGAZINE

The REMUDA is open to all readers of WESTERN ACTION NOVELS. We encourage correspondence. Here, you will make new friends; perhaps thousands of miles away or right in your own home town. Send your letter in to us and we will print it in these pages. If you don't want your name and address to appear, sign your nickname and send address confidential to us and we will forward all answers to you. Let's hear what you think of this magazine. Address, Room 204, 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.

The Old Wrangler.

A REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Dear Wrangler:

Would appreciate your publishing the following:

I want to be a jungle tramp, go native, etc. Would like to receive information about such places as: The Everglades of Fla.; what are the prospects of raising enough tomatoes there to pay for the bare necessities of life? What about Central America, how is prospecting there? Hawaii, how is it to go native there?

Would thank you readers for any information you can furnish on the above and in return will do for you any favor within my reach.

Sincerely,
GEO. JEAGER,
815 So. Hill St., Suite 610,
Los Angeles, Calif.

LIKES OLD TIME SONGS

Dear Wrangler:

Could a lonely young fellow from Western Connecticut get a few pen pals? I need something to keep me busy during these long winter months ahead.

I am twenty-two years of age, have dark brown wavy hair and brown eyes. I'm 5 ft. 8 in. tall and weigh 145 lbs. I play the guitar and love the old-time songs of the mountains and range. I have a large collection of songs and wish to exchange with all who care to.

I invite and welcome you all to write. Especially those from foreign countries and those who would like to exchange songs. Will answer all letters received and promise to make my letters interesting. Who will be first to write from your state or country? It may be you.

Sincerely,
CLIFFORD EARL,
New Milford, Conn.
Star Route.

COLLECTS SOUVENIRS

Dear Wrangler:

I would like to join The Remuda. I enjoy movies, reading, most all sports, traveling. My chief hobby is collecting souvenirs. Would like to hear from someone in every state. Come on pen pals and do your bit too.

I'm 30 years of age, am five foot four, weigh one hundred forty, have dark brown curly hair and dark brown eyes. Will be glad to exchange snapshots too.

They nicknamed me "Sweet Adeline."

Anyone who wishes to write to my roommate answering this description, 33 years of age, height, five foot four, weight one hundred twenty-three, has dark brown hair and eyes. Address "Betty" in care of me.

Sincerely,
ELYSEE A. EASTMON.
Athens, Ohio.

SAILORS ARE HER WEAKNESS

Dear Wrangler:

I know there are many requests coming to you, so I'll make mine brief.

I am an 18 year old New York girl, not quite 5 feet tall, weigh 102 pounds, dark brunette, light skin, greenish-brown eyes.

I should like to correspond with boys between 19 and 29. I prefer tall blonds. I'd love to hear from English boys especially, that is those residing in England. I am an ardent Lily Pons fan, so would prefer someone who admires her too. I am a singer myself and have been on the radio quite a few times. I promise to send snapshots and I'll certainly make my letters interesting. Of yes—sailors are my weakness—how about it, Navy?

In anticipation,
LIZETTE SOLOMON,
770 St. Ann's Avenue,
New York City, N. Y.

LONELY STAMP COLLECTOR

Dear Wrangler:

How is my chance of getting in your Bunk.

I am 25 years old and 6 feet, weight 165 pounds, and a steady reader of your magazine.

I am a keen stamp collector and I also collect pictures of boats.

Please, members, send me some stamps and I will send same, only different, as I am lonely and would like to hear from stamp collectors; also from other members.

I also would like to hear from girls and boys of all ages as I have plenty of time to write. So please fill my mail box.

Yours sincerely,
RALPH J. MEYERS.
c/o Whitney's Poultry Farm,
Milverton, Ontario,
Canada.

FROM THE "PARADISE OF THE PACIFIC"

Dear Wrangler:

I am a lonely soldier here in the "Paradise of the Pacific," and I would like to get in touch with some Pen Pals of either sex. I am 21 years old, weigh 145 lbs. 5 ft. 7 inches tall and have a fair complexion.

I would appreciate hearing from pals all around the world, and they can assure themselves all letters will be answered. I am interested in all kinds of sports and I have seen quite a bit of the U. S., Mexico and Canada.

So come on all you men and girls please write to me, and I will tell you all about Hawaii.

Yours sincerely,
PVT. WILLIAM (BILL) WAGNER.
Battery C, 55th Coast Artillery,
Fort Kamehameha,
Honolulu, Hawaii.

A COUPLE OF CCC BOYS

Our Dear Wrangler:

We became interested in your Remuda while reading the "Western Action Magazine" and would like to rope ourselves a lot of pen pals. We would love to hear or correspond with lonely girls all over the world.

We are 2 lonely CCC buddies in the wilds of Idaho. Both are free, white and around 20. Girls say we are not hard to look at. We will exchange snapshots with any of you girls, so come on all of you lonely gals and shower us with letters.

RAY STUTHARD,
EARL WERLINE,

Co. 558-F-137,
Coeur d'Alene,
Idaho.

A MUSIC TEACHER

Dear Wrangler:

Will you please print my letter for pen pals. Everyone write and I will answer every letter and also exchange snapshots.

I am a musician—piano and voice—naturally talented and especially gifted in "swing" music. I play classical music and have taught a number of years—studied in one of our prominent music colleges. Dislike sports or games of any kind. Love to read and attend musical pictures. Tall and fair, jolly and lots of fun.

LORRAINE,

c/o Wrangler.

DON'T DISAPPOINT THIS ENGLISH GIRL

Dear Wrangler:

I am a very lonesome girl from across the big pond and would feel grateful for a letter or two from any one who can write or spare the time to write a few lines.

Life's all right so long as you've got some one to keep you company, but gosh if you were feeling like me you'd want to take off your hat and eat it. So I'm sending out an S.O.S. to all you folks who know how to use a pen; also I promise to send a souvenir to the first six who write. Come on you chaps don't let the gals beat you.

By the way I'm 19, fair wavy hair, blue eyes and 5 ft. 6 ins. tall. Fond of sports too.

S'long,
PEGGY WALDOCK,

"Daisymead"
Oscshott,
Surrey, Eng.

A NURSE IS LONELY, TOO

Dear Wrangler:

Only became acquainted with your magazine recently and by accident. But I wouldn't miss it now. I think it's great.

I am a nurse, and would like to get acquainted with some pen pals, around my own age which is 30. Will answer all letters promptly. Wishing your magazine every success.

A NURSE,

c/o The Wrangler.

OWNS A GERMAN HELMET

Dear Wrangler:

This is the first letter I have ever written to a magazine to tell them how much I appreciate good stories.

How about getting me some pen pals.

I am fifteen years of age and have dirty blond hair. I'm five feet six inches and weigh 130 pounds. I play football and love it. My favorite sports are football, baseball, hockey, swimming, horseback riding, in that order.

I save stamps and own a German World War helmet.

I love to receive letters and promise to answer all letters that are received. I will also exchange snapshots of everything for everything.

LEON KENT,

1777 77th Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

ONLY TWO MONTHS IN TOWN

Dear Wrangler:

I have been reading "Western Action Novels" for quite a while and I think they are the best books I have read yet. I have only been in this town two months so I am pretty lonesome, and would like some pen pals, anywhere. My age is 14 years old I am 5 ft. 4 ins. in height and I weigh 4 st 4 lbs. I have dark curly hair and gray eyes and am very interested in music.

Hoping to get lots of letters.

LILY TRAIL,

14, Union Grove,
Fraserburgh,
Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

GOES TO COLLEGE AT NIGHT

Dear Wrangler:

Do you think you could possibly wrangle a few pen pals my way? I am a young girl of 24—considered good looking. At present I am going to college at nights. I have no chance to go out nights so I have time to write to pals if I had some.

I prefer people with a sense of humor. However I'd like very much to hear from pals outside of U. S. also. Will trade photos with all those who wish it. (I'm not afraid.)

So with my fingers crossed I wait (by the mail box).

RUTH SARGIS,

506 Bond St.,
Elizabeth, N. J.

WANTED: FROM 18 TO 88

Dear Wrangler:

Am 19 years of age, 5 ft. 3½ inches tall, weigh 109 lbs., fair complexion, light hair, grayish eyes.

I like to dance, hike, listen to cowboy songs and Hawaiian music. I'm simply wild about cowboys.

So all you cowboys and cowgirls and everybody else, from anywhere and everywhere, give me a break, will you, huh? Please.

Come one, come all, you young fellows and gals from 18 to 88, included, and write, because I'm waiting

Impatiently,
DIXIE,

c/o Wrangler.

FRIENDS IN NEED

Dear Wrangler:

We would like to write to pen pals from all over the world.

We are two brunettes, both 20 years of age.

I, Flo, am 5 ft. 6 inches tall, weigh 130 lbs. and have brown eyes. Am very much interested in classical music and all sports.

I, Dory am 5 ft. 2 inches tall, weigh 123 lbs. and have brown eyes. Am very much inclined to be musical, also enjoy all sports.

We hope to hear from everyone from everywhere. Don't disappoint us.

MISS E. DORY SMOCK,
AND
MISS FLO. HARNER,

Casnovia, Michigan.

A DOUBLE CALL FOR PEN PALS

Dear Old Wrangler:

We have been reading your magazines and think it is the best book on sale. And we would be pleased if you could make room for our plea.

We are two young girls, between 16 and 18 years of age, wanting pen pals from all over the world especially from the West, but all are welcome.

Mary is 16 and has light brown hair, gray eyes, 5 ft. 10 in. tall, weighs 136 lbs. Lou, 18, has dark brown hair, light brown eyes, 5 ft. 8 in. tall, weighs 134 lbs.

So come on pen pals from far and near, write to two lonesome girls.

MISS LOU RASAR,
MISS MARY RASAR,

Lenoir City,
Tennessee.

ALL LETTERS ARE WELCOME

Dear Ole Wrangler:

I am a very lonely Filipino Miss of sixteen and would like to correspond with people from all over the world.

I'm not particular about nationalities, age, looks or wealth, so come on and write to me everybody.

I am a dark complected girl with black hair and dark brown eyes.

I am sort of tall and slender.

I have all sorts of interesting things to tell you people in the U. S. A. and other countries.

I would like very much to have the people of Honolulu and other Hawaiian Islands write to me.

I'll be glad to receive any ole letter and I'll answer every letter I receive.

I promise a prompt reply to those who send me their picture in their first letters.

Please, please write to me everybody, because I'm very lonely and would love to have friends.—Aloha.

Anxiously awaiting the arrival of your letters I remain.

(MISS) ROSE SAMSON.

1607 Stillman Lane,
Honolulu, T. H.

ANXIOUS TO HEAR FROM WESTERNERS

Dear Wrangler:

I am a regular reader of "Western Action Novels." I am seeking pen pals all over the world. I should like to hear from cowboys and cowgirls in Arizona and Montana.

I am an English girl, 5 feet tall, weigh 106 lbs., have brown hair, brown eyes, 18 years old. So come on folks and send some ink my way.

Yours Sincerely,
EDITH HECTOR,

"Wayside"
Pook Lane,
Warblington, Havant,
Hants, England.

A SPORTSMAN AND RUGBY FAN

Dear Wrangler:

Could you please be so kind as to find me Pen Pals in the United States, Canada, and anywhere else in any part of the globe.

I am a great sportsman, can play soccer, baseball, and I can tell you all about our National game of rugby.

I can tell all who write to me all about sunny South Africa and send photos of the lovely city of Cape Town.

I would like to hear from boys and girls of about 18 to 30 years.

Now come all you readers and write to a Springbok reader.

I am,
Yours sincerely,
C. ELLIS,

74, Sandeleur St.,
Cape Town,
South Africa.

AN S.O.S. FOR FOREIGNERS

Dear Old Wrangler:

To begin with I would like some pen pals from somewhere besides U. S. The U. S. A. is swell but I want to hear about other countries. Am interested in most anything under the sun, such as music, dancing, movies, reading, etc.

I am twenty one years young, not bad looking, full of pep and then some. Not so tall, but then I'll tell you more when you answer this plea.

Come on you gents from afar that buy your "Western Action Novels" and see this S.O.S. call. Come on, I say, and write to me.

LUCILLE KRENTZ,

Doland,
S. Dak.

A LONELY ENGLISH WIDOWER

Dear Wrangler:

I am looking for some pen friends—can you oblige a lonely English widower? I am 41 years of age, 6 feet tall, black hair, and dark brown eyes. I would like to correspond with ladies of any age, but prefer them from 30 years of age upwards. All can rely on their letters being answered.

A LONELY WIDOWER,

c/o Wrangler.

PLAYS THE GUITAR

Dear Wrangler:

I am eager for pen pals, so come on, boys and girls and write to me. I want to hear from everyone that will write and if you have a spare snapshot, don't fail to send it. I would prefer hearing from cowboys, C.C.C.'s and cowgirls, but everyone is welcome.

Oh! I forgot to give you a description of myself. I am 17 years old, have brown curly hair, brown eyes, a fair complexion, am 5 feet, 2 in. tall and weigh 100 lbs.

I like to read, write, play the guitar, sing, and collect songs.

The first person that I get a letter from gets 3 songs! So hurry.

MISS MILDRED CHANNELL,

Conley Run Avenue,
Valley Head, W. Va.,

FROM DOWN OKLAHOMA WAY

Dear Wrangler:

Will you give a poor ole lonesome girl space in The Remuda?

I am a young lady of nineteen years, am five foot eight inches tall. I have dark brown hair and eyes and a medium complexion. I weigh one hundred thirty.

I'd love hearing from both boys and girls from all over the world so come on sailors, cowboys, cowgirls, aviators and what have you. I enjoy reading and writing, so give me a letter shower and I'll try to answer all. Send photos if possible, and I'll do the same. Wouldn't you like to hear all about the sand hills of Oklahoma from a real Oklahoman? Then come on and take your chance, for I've lived on a farm all my life and right here in dear ole Oklahoma where the sand blows in the spring and rains in the fall.

MISS FAYE PHILLIPS,

Binger, Okla.

IS HE JUST BEING FRANK OR CONCEITED?

Dear Wrangler:

I would like to correspond with some pen pals. I am particularly interested in blondes, brunettes, and red heads.

I am a rather likeable chap, five feet eleven inches tall and weigh 158 pounds. I have curly sandy hair and grey eyes. I am not exactly unprepossessing in my appearance, being almost handsome. I have a pleasing personality. I am athletically inclined, being a superb wrestler. I am also proficient at chess.

I sincerely hope that you will publish this in your Remuda and that some members of the fair sex will find it worth their while to correspond.

PERRY H. APPLETON,

140 E. College Ave.,
State College, Pa.

OF SPANISH AND INDIAN DESCENT

Dear Wrangler:

I have been reading "Western Action Novels" for a long time, but I never had the courage to write and ask for some pen pals. So here goes! I am going to describe myself and the sports I like.

I am five feet two inches tall, weigh one hundred and four pounds, have dark brown curly hair and brown eyes, also have a fair complexion. My sports are reading, writing, dancing, swimming, hiking, and tennis. I also like to keep house.

I am of Spanish and Indian descent but don't let that stop you pen pals. I am really a patriotic American citizen. I would like to hear from boys and girls down South but that needn't keep the rest of you away. Will exchange snapshots with whoever wants to and I'll write and tell you some very exciting and adventurous stories. You see, I've been to lots and lots of places.

Thanking you,
ESTHER CARMAN,

106 South Callender Street,
Baltimore, Md.

WE'LL TAKE A BOW

Dear Wrangler:

I came across the Remuda in the "Western Action Novels" magazine. To say I was surprised is to put it mildly. Your magazine is the only magazine I ever read that devoted so much space for pen pals. To begin with I am 19 years old. Have brown hair and gray eyes. I am 5 ft. 9 and weigh 145 lbs. I am not so bad looking either. My weakness is girls. Though I have a boy pen pal in Australia, France, and Hawaii. My hobbies are Amateur Radio, collecting post cards, collecting flags of the various countries and of course corresponding. I consider collecting flags my most interesting pastime. I have a flag from Australia, France and Germany. I have 24 pen pals but would like more. I answer all letters. Oh yes, I type all my foreign correspondence. That is for those that don't understand English very well. So let's have a lot of pen pals slinging their ink this way. I'll swap anything. With best wishes for your magazine I remain,

Sincerely,
DAVID W. LEE, JR.,

1204 Wagner Avenue,
Philadelphia, Pa.

LIVES ON A FARM AND LIKES IT

Dear Wrangler:

I am sixteen years old, have light brown hair, brown eyes and considered easy on the eyes.

I have time to correspond with pen pals who wish to write to me. I live on a farm in Georgia. I feel free out in the country rather than in a stuffy city.

I love to go horseback riding, dancing, swimming, and writing, so come on and get your pens in answer to my calls for pen pals.

I will also exchange pictures with anyone that writes to me.

RUTH JONES,

Helena, Georgia,
Route One.

A SET OF TWINS

Dear Old Wrangler:

Is there a chance for 2 lonesome twins to join your Remuda?

Maxine is 5 ft. 8 ins. tall, light brown wavy hair, gray eyes, weighs 120 lbs. and 17 years young.

Max is 5 ft. 10 ins. tall, light brown wavy hair, brown eyes, weighs 130 lbs. and 17 years young.

We would like to hear from boys and girls between 15 and 25 years. Our favorite hobbies are dancing, swimming and collecting popular and Western songs, will exchange with anyone.

We promise to answer all letters and will exchange snapshots with all.

So come on boys and girls send some letters our way.

MAXINE WELCH,
MAX WELCH,

General Delivery,
Osceola, Indiana.

LIVES IN A HOUSE TRAILER

Dear Wrangler:

I'm living alone in my house-trailer, and my indoor sports are reading and letter writing, and I do just that most every night and sometimes during the day when work is slack, and I have plenty of time to write, so I'm looking for some pen pals.

I'm past 30, weight 146, 5 ft. 7½ in. in height, dark hair and eyes. Would enjoy hearing from pen pals anywhere. Will exchange snaps and answer promptly. Thanking you.

I remain sincerely yours,
G. FORMAN,

Route 4, Box 78,
Watsonville, Calif.

HAS TOO MANY HOBBIES

Dear Wrangler:

How are the chances for becoming a member of your Pen Pal Club? I read every issue of your magazine and think the stories are "tops," in other words splendid.

I am especially interested in hearing from foreign countries, but assure you that all letters received from anywhere, whether it be the good old U. S. A. or any foreign country, will be welcome and answered as promptly as possible.

I am 21 years of age, have light brown hair and blue eyes. My hobbies are too numerous to mention so I will condense them down and say that I am interested in all outdoor sports.

I sincerely hope this letter finds a place in your magazine and if it does, thanks a million.

I will close, hoping to hear from some of the other readers within the very near future.

Sincerely,
DEE NICKERSON,

2035 N. E. 43 Ave.
Portland, Oregon.

A WOULD-BE TRUE PAL

Dear Wrangler:

I read your magazine and enjoy your stories so much that I feel entitled to a few pen pals via the Remuda route.

I am a sailor in our Uncle Sam's Navy, stationed in the Hawaiian Isles. I have been here for two years, can give information on Hawaii to anyone interested.

I am afraid the proper procedure is to give a description of myself so here it is—Red hair, blue eyes, height 5 ft. 10 in., weight, 137, ambition—a good job; favorite pastime, dancing and tennis. I believe that covers about everything so come on all you men, women and little children. Write to a sailor who enjoys receiving and answering letters.

Promising to be a true pen pal,
H. B. DELONG, JR.,

U. S. S. Ogiala,
Honolulu, Hawaii.

A BRIBE TO THE LADIES

Dear Wrangler:

I have been reading your magazine for a long time and would not like to miss a single copy.

Say, will you help me find some pen pals, the more the better.

I am 23 years of age, have dark hair, blue eyes, am 5 ft. 10 in. tall, and weigh around 150 pounds.

Now come on, ladies and gentlemen from everywhere and write me. I promise to answer every letter I receive and to send the first girl who sends her snapshot a little gift. The same stands for the first girl who writes from a different country.

TAFT BASHAM,

McCaskill, Arkansas.

With hundreds of letters coming in every week it is impossible to print them all. Below are the names and ages of some pen-pals who will be eager to hear from you.

Edna Fallows, (English Miss) 19 Cairns St., Oldham, Lancashire, Eng.

Henry Zavora, (17, clarinet player) Box 206, New Salem, Pa.

Maude Lawson, (19, likes music) Pine Hall, N. C.

Eleanor Harriott, (16, souvenirs to all) Rte. 1, Box 139, Briston, Okla.

M. A. Sharp, (has "bum legs") Bristol, S. D.

Miss Winsome, Savage, (16, likes dancing) 120 Barton St. E., Hamilton, Ontario.

Lill Mitchell, (17, wavy hair) R. 1, Pearl City, Ill.

Boyd Cherry, (20, gun collector) 1137 Penn. St., Gary, Ind.

Ernest Scholl, (lumberjack) Samoa, Humboldt Co., Calif.

Pvt. Thomas Rollason, (20, soldier) 61st Pack Train, Ft. Davis, C. Z.

Pvt. Lloyd Waldrip, (20, another soldier) 61st Pack Train, Ft. Davis, C. Z.

Richard Yamafuji, (19, outdoor sport fan) P. O. Box 282, Waipahu Oahu, T. H.

Peggy Woods, (17, will exchange snaps) 6 St. Christophers Rd., Haslemere, Surrey, Eng.

Tom Ford, (18, has a scrap book) c/o Prices' Ser. Sta., Fullerton, Ind.

Mary Magnani, (18, plays the piano) Box 175, Lodge Grass, Mont.

Shirley Gaston, (14, real cowboys wanted) 318 N. Border, Tyler, Texas.

Sybil Jones, (16, blonde hair) Mesic, N. C.

Ruth Schen, (past sixteen, blue eyes) 2322 Hale, Louisville, Ky.

Harold Davis, (5 ft. 8 in. tall) 2 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

John McLaren, (16, has photos of movie stars) 979 Seneca Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eddie Bento, (16, will exchange snaps) P. O. Box 655, Hilo, Hawaii.

John Lamberton, (17, junior in high school) 525 Central Ave., Sparta, Wisc.

Lillian Boardman, (13, very slim) Warren, Minn.

Emanuel Bono, (15, wants pals from everywhere) P. O. 1185, East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.

Edwin Sparky Young, (17, wants to hear from sport fans) 515 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.

Blanche Warford, (27, very lonesome) 321 Elm St., San Antonio, Texas.

Hilda Smith, (18, likes to travel) 228 Newport Rd., Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, Eng.

Floyd Godwin, (23, native of Texas) Box 18, Green, Texas.

Louise Lamn, (23, black hair) 2156 Kindel Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

David Anderson, (wants pen friends from U. S. A.) Kings Creek, Lower Lawrence, Clarence River, New S. Wales, Austr.

Idabell Nye, (12, will exchange photos) 521 Omar, Houston, Texas.

Gladys Conyers, (17, likes horseback riding) Loma, Mont.

Sheridan Blake, (19, curly hair) 890 Logan St., Spartanburg, S. C.

Wm. M. Cook, (38, ex-service man) Mountain Home, Tenn.

Miss Gene Ball, (20, good housekeeper) Bluefield, Va.

Edwin Hayhurst, (red hair but no temper) 16 Hopewell Rd., Fairmont, W. Va.

Wilson Elmendorf, (21, plays the harmonica) C. C. C. Co. 1244, S.P. 30, Tompkins Corners, N. Y.

Rosellen Hrica, (19, considered good-looking) 5031 So. Damen Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Helen M. Johnson, (wants to hear from women over 35) P. O. Box 643, Asbury Park, N. J.

Ruby Davis, (19, lonesome gal) Rte. 6, Box 279a, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Wayland Royal, (20, lives on a farm) Rte. 1, Clinton, N. C.

Dorothy Hartivig, (18, farmerette) R. F. D. 3, Monroe, Wisc.

E. W. Potter, (24, Indian relic collector) Rte. 1, Box 182, Largo, Fla.

Stanley Goldbart, (18, fond of syncopation) 28 Warboys' Crescent, Highams Park, London, E. 4, England.

Geraldine Reichert, (19, admits she is cross-eyed!) 2615 W. 51st St., Chicago.

Ellen Shunk, (46, divorcee) 235 S. Center, Shawnee, Okla.

Clarence Hathroat, (will answer all letters) Weaver, Texas.

THE TRADING POST

Here is where the readers of WESTERN ACTION NOVELS can exchange something they have, but do not want, for something that someone else may have and that you may want.

This is a free service, but your announcement must not exceed 28 words. It must be understood that WESTERN ACTION NOVELS is not responsible for losses sustained.

Print your announcement clearly. Nothing but bona fide "swaps" will be inserted. No sales.

Enclose clipping of this announcement with your "swap."

Have 6 volumes Modern Machine Shop Practice by American Technical Society. Like new. Value $25. Want guns, revolvers, or what have you. R. J. Robedeau, 464 Jackson Drive, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wanted: Used Philippines and Canal Zone stamps of all kinds. Have South American postage and air mails and a variety of magazines to swap. Garfield City St. Ex., P.O. Box 74, Garfield, N. J.

Have 3¼x5½ Kodak and gas lantern, also peace pipes for guns, or guns for peace pipes. John Stickles, Kirbyville, Texas.

Small electric motor, spark coil, hair clippers, other articles, for typewriter, camera, stamps, or? Greenough, 381 Palmetto St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Have calf, pig and .22 special rifle, also binoculars and about 25 Westerns. Will talk turkey with anybody who has bicycle in good shape or typewriters or anything. Give me an offer. Dick Hillesland, Jr., Route 1, Aneta, N. D.

Scott's cloth stamp album, 1,000-1,500 varieties, also golf clubs. Exchange for other stamps, unused U.S. preferred. L. C. Fuller, Box 254, Pinehurst, North Carolina.

Trade tattoo outfit, remover, old U.S. large cents and 3c. pieces, archery sets, $200 Hill electric razor blade sharpening machine, for offers. Miller, 433 Main, Norfolk, Va.

Make offers for desk fountain pen, bed lamp, taxidermy course, mounted barred owl, gray squirrel, red squirrel lamp, opal tie pin, Eastman camera, Walter Hinton aviation course. Don Hamilton, East Liberty, Ohio.

What's offered for $88 N. Y. Inst. movie cameraman's course, complete in binder. Want miniature speed Kodaks, Scott's Junior stamp collection—or? Exchange lists. V. J. McMurtry, 4133 Kenmore Ave., Chicago.

Will swap 30/30 Winchester carbine, model 94, Savage .22 model 19 target rifle, for 16 or 20 pump or automatic shotgun, or what have you. Dewey Richardson, Swords Creek, Va.

Have large tattooing outfit complete. Want guns, telescope, Kodak, etc. Your best offer, enclose stamp. H. J. Linna, 729 Snow St., Negaunee, Mich.

Have canaries, all types tools, radio kits, complete tackle outfit, aquariums, violin, large list. Want electric motors, tools, appliances, compressor, .22 repeater, or? Jack Kelly, 3471 E. 102nd St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Want quarters dated before 1928. Anyone sending one will receive complete plans for building a good serviceable canoe for as low as $2 for materials. Merle Bushnell, Owen, Wis.

CURIOS FOR SALE

Postage and Insurance extra

Large U. S. cent over 100 years old	20¢
U. S. large copper cent	15¢
U. S. large copper 2¢ coin	15¢
U. S. large copper hard time token	20¢
U. S. 1863 Civil War token	15¢
U. S. silver half dime	20¢
U. S. nickel three-cent piece	15¢
U. S. silver three-cent piece	30¢
U. S. flying eagle cent	15¢
U. S. thick white Indian head cent	10¢
U. S. copper large half cent over 100 years old	50¢
U. S. Columbian half dollars	75¢
U. S. half dollar over 100 years old	$1.00
U. S. fine silver dollar 1798, rare	5.00
U. S. gold dollar, old, fine	2.35
10 different dates of Indian head cents	25¢
U. S. Colonial bill 1797, fine, rare	1.00
Confederate $10.00 bill, artillery	10¢
Virginia $1.00 treasury note, pretty	10¢
Georgia $5.00 bill, 1862, fine	10¢
Confederate bill 50¢; Jackson	10¢
California gold quarter, queer	25¢
California gold half, queer	50¢
10 different queer foreign bills	10¢
10 different foreign coins	15¢
5 different foreign nickel coins	10¢
Roman bronze B.C. coin, Roman soldiers	25¢
Foreign old nice silver dollar	95¢
Foreign coin over 100 years old	10¢
Foreign coin, fine, dated before 1800	15¢
Foreign coin, fine, dated before 1700	25¢
Foreign coin, dated before 1600	50¢
$2.00 catalogue value of different fine foreign stamps	25¢
100 different fine foreign stamps	10¢
5 different fine foreign covers	15¢
25 different nice U. S. stamps	10¢
U. S. first flight cover, fine	15¢
U. S. first day cover	15¢
U. S. fine cachet cover	10¢
100 mixed foreign stamps	6¢
1000 mixed foreign stamps	35¢
1000 different foreign stamps, fine collection	1.25
Ohio pretty 5¢ fractional currency bill, 1862	10¢
500 different fine foreign stamps	75¢
$10.00 catalogue value fine different foreign stamps	1.00
5 different camera photos of pretty French bathing beauties	25¢
Ivory telescope watch charm, Lord's prayer in it	15¢
Ivory telescope watch charm, ten commandments in it	15¢
Ivory telescope watch charm, pretty French girl in it	15¢
Miniature queer Aztec pottery	10¢
Tesuque (used) genuine Indian pipebowl	75¢
Catawba (used) genuine Indian pipebowl	25¢
Pair Sioux beaded buckskin moccasins	1.50
Pretty long genuine Mexican handmade quilt	1.00
Indian, pretty, solid beaded watch fob	30¢
Solid beaded, pretty, leather belt, fine buckle	3.00
Solid beaded, pretty, hat band wide	1.50
Woven, pretty designed, horse hair belt	2.85
Miniature, pretty, pistol shoots a real shell, beauty	1.00
New hunting knife, genuine deer feet handle	1.25
New hunting knife, pretty goldstone handle, in sheath	1.25
New belt spots and sets on natural hide with hair on	1.50

Minerals, Weapons, Old West Photos, Beadwork, Indian Relics, Stamps, Coins, Bills, Books, Curios.

Catalogue, 5 Cents

INDIAN MUSEUM, Northbranch, Kans.

. . . Successfully Treated
No Messy or Greasy Creams

RINGLETE

(A LIQUID)

Simply apply with absorbent cotton after washing affected parts in hot water.

Relieves Itching QUICKLY

This preparation has been developed only after years of experimentation by a physician specialist in skin diseases and is now available to the general public.

Contains nothing injurious.

Send fifty cents in stamps or money order to

The LEUMAS PRODUCTS CO.
Sole Distributors

Room 203-W. A., 1-5 Leonard St., New York City

AGENTS WANTED

One to each territory. Write for full particulars.

Your needs and errands taken care of in N. Y. C. for anything of value I can use. Have labels, stamps, post cards, maps, snaps, photos, etc. Coburn, 600 West 146th St., N. Y. C.

Have: 35 mm. suitcase movie machine, Tom Mix film, also comedy, typewriter, rotary Mimeograph and developing outfit. Want woodworking outfit or what have you? Send list. Wm. Bielamowicz, Box 116, Bremond, Texas.

Swap 8 pictures of hockey players and 2 pictures of ships, plus 5 pictures small of different ships for 8 pictures of Mounties. Alec Cavadas, 1296 Hastings, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Have typewriter and bayonet with case. Want guns, kodaks, or what have you. Write R. Cohen, 28 Newark Ct., Bayonne, N. J.

Want .22 rifle, electric trains. Have some old revolvers and U.S. stamps. John R. Hughes, 1119 Sloan St., Scranton, Pa.

Will swap complete 4-volume set cyclopedia of drawing by American Technical Society. First offer received takes them. Pete Silacci, Jr., Cambria, Calif.

Want movie actors' photographs, especially Paramount, R.K.O. stars, old timers too. Will swap unique New Zealand Maori souvenir, worth 25 cents for one genuine photo. P. Rihari, Whakarewarewa, Rotorua, New Zealand.

Want scientific fiction magazines. Have books, Western and Detective mags., fishing rods and reels, sheet knife, 8-day watch, and other offers. Max Belz, Waldoboro, Me.

Will trade used Edison blue amberol records. Have books to trade, Macfadden's health books, for blue amberol records. Theo. Flick, Powelton, Pa.

Have a fine newspaper reporter course by the American Institute, valued at $45, and 5 vol. Macfadden's Physical Culture, books, camera, etc., for Mint U.S. stamps and Jubilees. G. Nisivoccia, 239-a, Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.

Cowboy bits and spurs; mounted and engraved; very showy. Want Gritzner shoe sole stitcher or sole cutter and skiver. Harlan Bridwell, Forestburg, Texas.

Want used, unused, U.S. and foreign stamps. Good swap assured. What can you use? Walter B. Kroll, 1732 W. 14th Place, Chicago, Ill.

Have casting rod and reel, also line and lure. Will trade for steel traps, or other trapping equipment. Write offer. Comer Campbell, Frankston, Texas. R. 2.

Complete $50 fingerprint and photography course, also course on ballistics and crime detection. Trade for traps, hunting equipment in good condition. R. Williams, 1587 N. Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Wanted, printing type and cuts, also Indian relics. Will send large swap list for yours. E. W. Potter, Route 1, Box 182, Largo, Florida.

New 110-volt a.c. electric arc welder, plugs into light socket. Welds anything. Offer anything except an automobile. Louis Shaffer, 575 Melbourne, Detroit, Mich.

What am I offered for a newspaper reporter course by the Institute of America, 5 volume set of Macfadden's on Physical Culture, magazines, coins, camera, etc.? Send list. G. Nisivoccia, 239-a, Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark, N. J.

Beautiful stamp album with between 1,000 and 2,000 stamps. Can use anything in exchange. Make offers. Leo C. Fuller, Waterville, Maine.

Want physical culture books, courses, apparatus, all kinds correspondence courses. Have Sandow-Lewis Library of Health, Extra Money for Cartoonists, 20th Century Business Encyclopedia, hundreds of mail order plans, etc. Buy, sell, trade. Jack (Ace) Lovelace, R. 5, Box 358, Indianapolis, Ind.

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC., REQUIRED BY THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 24, 1912, AND MARCH 3, 1933, of Western Action Novels Magazine, published bi-monthly at New York, N. Y. for October 1, 1936.

State of New York }
County of New York } ss.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and county aforesaid, personally appeared L. Meisel, who, having been duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the Business Manager of the Western Action Novels Magazine, and that the following is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a true statement of the ownership, management, etc., of the aforesaid publication for the date shown in the above caption, required by the Act of August 24, 1912, as amended by the Act of March 3, 1933, embodied in section 537, Postal Laws and Regulations, printed on the reverse of this form, to wit:

1. That the names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor and business manager are:

Publisher, Winford Publications, Inc., 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.; Editor, Cliff Campbell, 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.; Managing Editor, Cliff Campbell, 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.; Business Manager, L. Meisel, 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.

2. That the owner is: Winford Publications, Inc., 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.; Harry Kantor, 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.; L. Meisel, 165 Franklin St., N. Y. C.

3. That the known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding 1 per cent or more of the total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities are: none.

4. That the two paragraphs next above giving the names of the owners, stockholders, and security holders, if any, contains not only the list of stockholders and security holders as they appear upon the books of the company, but also, in cases where the stockholder or security holder appears upon the books of the company as trustees or in any other fiduciary relation, the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting, is given; also that the said two paragraphs contain statements embracing affiant's full knowledge and belief as to the circumstances and conditions under which stockholders and security holders, who do not appear upon the books of the company as trustees, hold stock and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner; and this affiant has no reason to believe that any other person, association, or corporation has any interest direct or indirect in the said stock, bonds or other securities than as so stated by him.

L. MEISEL, Business Manager.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of October, 1936. Monty Algae, Notary Public, commission expires March 30, 1938.

HAVE A NEW SKIN!

Read this Free Offer IN 3 DAYS

—and learn that what was considered impossible before—the removal of pimples, blackheads, freckles, tan, oily skin, large pores, wrinkles and other defects in the outer skin—can now be done harmlessly and economically at home in three days' time, as stated by legions of men and women, young and old.

It is all explained in a new free treatise called

"BEAUTIFUL NEW SKIN IN 3 DAYS"

which is being mailed absolutely free to readers of this magazine. So worry no more over your humiliating skin and complexion or signs of aging if your outer skin looks soiled and worn. Simply send your name and address to MARVO BEAUTY LABORATORIES, Dept. 288-B, No. 1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y., and you will receive this new treatise by return mail in plain wrapper, postpaid and absolutely free. If pleased, tell friends.

TYPEWRITER

PORTABLES 10c A DAY & UP

Remington-Underwood. Featherweight, etc., and easy terms on limited supply only. All brand new, up-to-date—3 row keyboard. Fully Guaranteed.

10 Day FREE Trial

BRAND NEW Special Low Prices

SEND NO MONEY — 10 Day Trial

Send for special new literature and money-saving, easy pay plan with 10 day trial offer. Also amazing bargains in standard size, rebuilt office models on FREE trial offer. LIBERAL ALLOWANCE — on your old typewriter during this sale.

International Typewriter Co., 231 W. Monroe St., Dept. 1214, Chicago

WOULD YOU PAY 2½¢ FOR A GOOD BOOK?

We have a special bargain in LITTLE BLUE BOOKS—your pick of 1750 titles. A postcard or letter will bring you a complete catalog and a 50% discount certificate. Address:

LITTLE BLUE BOOK CO.

Room 32 Girard, Kansas

THIS REVELATION WILL STARTLE MEN PAST 40!

But It May Bring Years of Comfort To Their Lives!

HAVE you lost much of your strength? Do you suffer from pains in back and elsewhere? Are you forced to get up 2 to 10 times at night? Are you a victim of nervousness, fatigue, dizziness, mental depression, chronic constipation, sciatica, so-called bladder weakness,

these ailments for symptoms of approaching old age. They undergo prolonged treatments that frequently bring no relief and a life of miserable old age ensues because they have failed to strike at the real trouble.

The True Meaning of a Tiny Gland

Science has found that these ailments in men past 40 are often due to Prostate Gland congestion or enlargement. This tiny gland becomes swollen and fails to function. Unless corrected it will likely grow worse. The result is often wretched old age or perhaps grave surgery.

Science has now perfected an amazing drugless home treatment used and endorsed by physicians and sanitariums. It goes directly to the area of the prostate gland, relieving congestion, increasing circulation, toning and stimulating. Many users report relief almost over night. Others say they actually felt ten years younger in 7 days. Not a drug—medicine—massage—diet—violet ray—or exercise. It is a natural method. Any man can use it in the privacy of his own room.

100,000 Men Have Found Answer

They have been shown the secret of better health and strength in keeping this tiny vital prostate gland active at the period in many men's lives when it becomes congested or inflamed.

FREE If You Act Now!

The results of this new method are so startling that the manufacturer will let you test it on 7 days' Free Trial. If it doesn't make you feel ten years younger in 7 days—it will cost you nothing. Mail the coupon for details and Free Copy of "Why Many Men Are Old at 40." It tell amazing facts that may prove priceless to you. No obligation.

If you live West of the Rockies, address The Electro Thermal Co., 500 Wm. Fox Building, Dept. 55-R, Los Angeles, Cal. In Canada, address The Electro Thermal Co., Desk 55-R, 53 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.

W. J. KIRK, President,
THE ELECTRO THERMAL CO.
5506 Morris Ave., Steubenville, Ohio.

Send details of Free Trial and Free Copy of "Why Many Men Are Old at 40." No cost or obligation.

Name .....

Address .....

City .....State .....

FACTORY TO YOU

NEW REMINGTON NOISELESS PORTABLE

10¢ A DAY

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

10-DAY FREE TRIAL OFFER

AT LAST! The famous Remington Noiseless Portable that speaks in a whisper is available for only 10¢ a day. Here is your opportunity to get a real Remington Noiseless Portable direct from the factory. Equipped with all attachments that make for complete writing equipment. Standard keyboard. Automatic ribbon reverse. Variable line spacer and all the conveniences of the finest portable ever built. PLUS the NOISELESS feature. Act now while this special opportunity holds good. Send coupon TODAY for details.

YOU DON'T RISK A PENNY

We send you the Remington Noiseless Portable direct from the factory with 10 days' FREE trial. If you are not satisfied, send it back. WE PAY ALL SHIPPING CHARGES.

GREATEST TYPEWRITER BARGAIN IN 10 YEARS

The gem of all portables. Imagine a machine that speaks in a whisper . . . that removes all limitations of time or place. You can write in a library, a sick room, a Pullman berth without the slightest fear of disturbing others. And in addition to quiet is a superb performance that literally makes the words seem to flow from the machine. Equipped with all attachments that make for complete writing equipment, the Remington Noiseless Portable produces manifolding and stencil cutting of truly exceptional character. Furnished in black with shining chromium attachments. Mail coupon today!

SPECIFICATIONS. Standard Keyboard. Finished in glistening black with chromium attachments. Takes paper 9.5 inches wide. Writes lines 8.2 inches wide. Standard size, 12 yard ribbon. Makes up to 7 clear, legible carbons. Back spacer. Full size platen. Paper fingers, roller type. Black key cards with white letters Double shift key and shift lock. Right and left carriage release. Right and left cylinder knobs. Large cushion rubber feet. Single or double space adjustment. All the modern features plus NOISELESS operation.

FREE → TYPING COURSE

With your New Remington Noiseless Portable we will send you—absolutely FREE—a 19-page course in typing. It teaches the Touch System, used by all expert typists. It is simply written and completely illustrated. Instructions are as simple as A, B, C. Even a child can easily understand this method. A little study and the average person, child or adult, becomes fascinated. Follow this course during the 10-Day Trial Period we give you with your typewriter and you will wonder why you ever took the trouble to write letters by hand.

MONEY-MAKING OPPORTUNITIES OPEN. Thousands of jobs are waiting for people who can type. A typewriter helps you put your ideas on paper in logical, impressive form...helps you write clear, understandable sales reports, letters, articles, stories. A Remington Portable has started many a young man and woman on the road to success.

FREE → CARRYING CASE

Also under this new Purchase Plan we will send you FREE with every Remington Noiseless Portable a special carrying case sturdily built of 8-ply wood. This handsome case is covered with heavy du Pont fabric. The top is removed by one motion, leaving the machine firmly attached to the base. This makes it easy to use your Remington anywhere—on knees, in chairs, on trains. Don't delay... send in the coupon for complete details!

A GIFT FOR ALL THE FAMILY. If you want a gift for birthday, Christmas or Graduation . . . one Father, Mother, Sister or Brother will use and appreciate for years to come . . . give a Remington Noiseless Portable. We will send a Remington Noiseless Portable to anyone you name, and you can still pay for it at only 10c a day. Few gifts are so universally pleasing as a New Remington Noiseless Portable. Write today.

SEND COUPON WHILE LOW PRICES HOLD

Remington Rand Inc., Dept. 138-12
315 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Please tell me how I can get a new Remington Noiseless Portable typewriter, plus FREE Typing Course and Carrying Case, for only 10c a day. Also send me, without obligation, new illustrated catalogue.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

CLIP COUPON NOW...

STOP YOUR Rupture Worries!

Learn About My Perfected RUPTURE INVENTION!

WHY worry and suffer any longer? *Learn now about my perfected invention* for all forms of reducible rupture. It has brought ease, comfort and happiness to thousands of men, women and children by giving the kind of support that permits a natural strengthening of the weakened muscles. *You can hardly imagine the happiness* of thousands who have written to report relief, comfort and results beyond their expectations. How would YOU like to be able to feel that same happiness—to sit down and write me such a message—a few months from today? Hurry—send coupon quick for Free Rupture Book and PROOF of results?

Simple and Efficient Support Assists Nature and Permits a Natural Strengthening of the Weakened Abdominal Muscles

Surprisingly—continually—my perfected Automatic Air Cushion supports the weakened parts allowing Nature, the Great Healer, to swing into action! All the while you should experience the most *heavenly* comfort and security. No obnoxious springs, metal girdles or hard pads. No salves or plasters. My *complete* Appliance weighs but a few ounces, is durable, inconspicuous, sanitary and cheap in price. Wouldn't you like to say "goodbye" to rupture worries and "hello" to NEW freedom . . . NEW glory in living . . . NEW happiness with the help of Mother Nature and my *perfected* Air Cushion Appliance?

PROOF!

Read These Reports on Reducible Rupture Cases.

(In our files at Marshall, Michigan, we have over 31,000 grateful letters which have come to us entirely unsolicited and without any sort of payment.)

"Completely Recovered"

"This is to certify that I have completely recovered from my rupture after wearing your Appliance for one year. It has been two years since I quit wearing your Appliance and I surely feel fine and not bothered with the rupture at all."—Albert J. Cupps, 960 Dodge St., Dubuque, Iowa.

Likes Brooks Best

"I bought one of your Rupture Appliances in 1933, wore it day and night for one year and laid it aside last December. The rupture hasn't bothered me since. I used several others without success until I got a Brooks."—J. B. McCarter, Route 2, Box 104, Oregon City, Ore.

"Runs and Plays"

"My son has not worn the Appliance for over a year. He wore one for ten years and I am very grateful now to think he has laid it aside. He is twelve years old, runs and plays hard like all boys and is never bothered about the rupture."—Mrs. M. George, Route 1, Box 103, Cumberland, Md.

SENT ON TRIAL!

My invention is never sold in stores nor by agents. Beware of imitations! You can get it only from my U.S. factories or from my 33 foreign offices. *And I'll send it to you on trial.* If you don't like it—if it doesn't "work"—it costs you NOTHING. But don't buy now. Get the facts about it FIRST! Write me today. I'll answer in plain envelope with interesting information *Free.* Stop Your Rupture Worries—send coupon. All correspondence strictly confidential.

Brooks Appliance Co.
168-F State St.
Marshall, Michigan

CONFIDENTIAL COUPON for RUPTURE SUFFERERS

H. C. BROOKS, President
168-F State St., Marshall, Mich.

Rush me your Free Book, Self-fitting chart, Proof of Results, *all without obligation*, and in plain envelope. *For Man?* ☐, *Woman?* ☐ *or Child?* ☐.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... *State*.....

ACCOUNTING
the profession that pays—

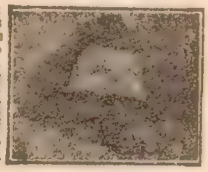
Accountants command big income. Thousands needed. About 14,000 Certified Public Accountants in U. S. Many earn $3,000 to $20,000. We train you thoroughly at home in your spare time for C. P. A. examinations or executive accounting positions. Previous bookkeeping knowledge unnecessary — we prepare you from ground up. Our training is personally given by staff of experienced C. P. A.'s. Low cost — easy terms. Write now for valuable 64-page book free, "Accounting, the Profession That Pays."

LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY
Dept. 11340-H Chicago, Illinois

End NERVE Torture

Are you Nervous—Run Down Can't you Sleep and be Calm—

Apply the Von Boeckmann System as described in his Book, NERVE FORCE. Learn how to Relax, how to breathe to Calm the Nerves, what foods irritate the nerves, etc. This book has relieved thousands of Nerve Misery. It will solve YOUR Nerve Problems. Cost of book, including Special Deep Breathing Charts is 30 cts. Address



Paul von Boeckmann, Box 1435, Cellini Bldg., 48 West 48 St., New York, N. Y.

Paul von Boeckmann at 65 years. The youngest "Old" man in America.

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

Always more for your money in a Double-Action Magazine!

1909 CENT $10—

WE BUY CERTAIN COINS RARE AND COMMON — Some worth to $6,000; 1864-1865 Indian head cents, $100 each; Dimes before 1895, $450; Liberty Head Nickels before 1914, $300; large pennies, $2,000; engraved postage stamps, $13; Half cents, $275; Half dimes, $175; Quarters, $300; Fractional currencies; Paper money; Gold Dollars, $1,500; Colonial coins, $300; Silver Dollars, $4,000; 1933, 50c., $4.00; foreign coins, $165, etc. SEND 15c. TODAY for ILLUSTRATED INFORMATIVE COIN BOOK before sending coins.
NATIONAL COIN CORPORATION (710) Springfield Massachusetts

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

Always more for your money in a Double-Action Magazine!

SONG POEM Writers

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET revealing SECRETS OF SUCCESSFUL SONG WRITING, including free copy of valuable Rhyming Dictionary and information on current market requirements. If you write poems or compose melodies, SEND FOR OUR OFFER.

M. M. M. Publishers,
Dept. MA2 Studio Bldg., Portland, Ore.

See Invisible Marking!

Use our Invisible Chemical Ink. Read it with Luminous Spectacles. Ink & Spectacles sent postpaid for $4.50. Instructions included. This is the greatest device ever offered *Parlor Magicians for Card Reading exhibitions. Send $1, bal. c.o.d. plus fee & post.*

B. H. MEHARG, Dept. MSM, Chillicothe, Texas

for MORE PAY *learn* DRAFTING

From An ENGINEER

GET READY FOR PROSPERITY. Be ready for BIG PAY. I will train you at your home by mail on Practical Drafting until IN POSITION, or prepare you for BETTER PAY on the Job you have. All tools and drawing table sent at once if you enroll now. WRITE FOR FREE BOOK.

ENGINEER DOBE. Div. 2507 Libertyville, Ill.

LAW STUDY at HOME

MANY big corporations are headed by men with legal training. Legally trained men win more easily high positions and big success in business and public life. Be independent. Greater opportunities now than ever before.

We guide you step by step. You can train at home during spare time. Degree of LL. B. conferred. Successful graduates in every section of U. S. We furnish all text material, including fine, 14-volume Law Library. Low cost, easy terms. Send now for 64-page "Law Training for Leadership," and full information. They are FREE to earnest, ambitious adults.

LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY, Leader in Adult Business Training Dept. 11340-L, Chicago, Ill.

LIQUOR HABIT

Send for FREE TRIAL of Noxalco, a guaranteed harmless home treatment. Can be given secretly in food or drink to anyone who drinks or craves Whiskey, Beer, Gin, Home Brew, Wine, Moonshine, etc. Your request for Free Trial brings trial supply by return mail and full $2.00 treatment which you may try under a 30 day refund guarantee. Try Noxalco at our risk. ARLEE CO. Dept. 178, BALTIMORE, MD.

RENEW YOUTHFUL VIGOR

Quickly - Surely - Safely

Are you tired nervous, weak and unable to enjoy the pleasures of life as you once could? At last, an eminent professor of a leading Medical School has perfected a remedy restoring the youthful vitality and vigor your sex glands once possessed. PRESCRIPTION 91 not only stimulates and acts as a food for these depleted glands, but helps correct Anemia, which is often the cause.

Send only $2.00 for complete 3 weeks' treatment of PRESCRIPTION 91, or sent C.O.D. plus a few cents' postage. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. Don't delay—start today to fully enjoy life again. B & G Pharmoral Co., 6108 Glen Oak, Hollywood, Calif.

NEW DISCOVERY!

Why Suffer With An Itchy Scalp? Why Have Dandruff? Why Be Bald?

You, too, can have thick, luxuriant, clean long hair.

MADAME BARBARA'S COCO-TAR HAIR GROWER

The only combination of COCO-TAR with MANGE and other valuable oils.

Widely used by men and women. Prepared by a registered pharmacist. Our low overhead enables us to send you—FULL TWO OUNCE TIN, for only 50c. We pay postage. Order now!

EMM-KAY LABORATORIES

Dept. W.A.N., 2159 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

AGENTS WANTED! !
One to each territory. Write for full particulars.

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

Always more for your money in a Double-Action Magazine!

ARE YOU LONELY?

MEET NEW FRIENDS BY MAIL!

Join a modern friendship letter club. Speedy service. Quite thrilling. Free sealed information.

FRANCES SMITH

Metrop. Box 5520 Los Angeles, Calif.

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

Always more for your money in a Double-Action Magazine!

FISTULA

Anyone suffering from Fistula, Piles or any Rectal trouble is urged to write for our FREE Book, describing the McCleary Treatment for these treacherous rectal troubles. The McCleary Treatment has been successful in thousands of cases. Let us send you our reference list of former patients living in every State in the Union. The McCleary Clinic, 189 Elms Blvd., Excelsior Springs, Mo.

LONELY?

Let me arrange a romantic correspondence for you. Find yourself a sweetheart thru America's foremost select social correspondence club. A friendship letter society for lonely ladies and gentlemen. Members everywhere; CONFIDENTIAL introductions by letter; efficient, dignified and continuous service. I have made thousands of lonely people happy—why not you? Write for FREE sealed particulars. Evan Moore, Box 988, Jacksonville, Fla.

MEN—SAVE 80%

Buy your Drug Sundries, Specialties, Supplies, Novelties, etc., direct from manufacturer through our Mail-Order Dept. All personal items are mailed postpaid by us in plain, sealed package. We have everything. Send for FREE illustrated mail-order catalog.

THE M-R MFG. CO., Dept. B-40, Box 353, Hamilton, Ontario

Women! Delayed?

Use GENUINE MENSTRUA when delayed! REMARKABLY SPEEDY RESULTS in many unusual, overdue, difficult, abnormal delays, without pain, harm or inconvenience.

QUICKER ACTING

Especially recommended where ordinary relief compounds fail, as QUICKER ACTING and much easier and sooner assimilated by body. Not an experiment but widely known for years, and of a type often favored by physicians.

SO COSTLY RARELY OFFERED

Costs us over 300% more than ordinary relief compounds, but costs you no more! Tasteless, easy to take. Contains no dope, no narcotics, no opiates, no habit forming drugs, no harsh drastic mineral poisons to punish the body—only pure, harmless, laboratory-tested vegetable ingredients used for many years by physicians all over the world. Absolutely safe to take. Our women report no bad effects at all, after the flow was restored.

READ WHAT SATISFIED CUSTOMERS SAY

Wonderful, enthusiastic testimonials. M. I. "3 months overdue. Tried different remedies and nothing worked except Menstrua." O. N. "Missed 3 months. Menstrua deserves wonderful praise." H. W. "4 other remedies failed. Menstrua relieved 6 weeks delay." A. F. "9 doses relieved 7 weeks delay. Splendid" M. M. "Delayed 9 weeks. ½ box worked. Other remedies failed. Amazing." L. G. "Relieved 2 delays (5 weeks and 9 weeks). Wonderful. Painless." F. D. "Tried many similar medicines. None ever worked. Imagine my surprise and happiness when after missing 2 periods Menstrua did the trick." E. W. "Missed 2 months and 1 box brought wonderful results." E. Y. "After several similar products failed, Menstrua did wonderful work."

NOTHING BETTER THAN MENSTRUA

When you order MENSTRUA we will not send literature telling of something better and "stronger," for we have only one relief compound—the best we can procure! In MENSTRUA we offer you our BEST product FIRST, and at the lowest possible price—a price no higher than asked for ordinary relief compounds. SAFETY, PURITY GUARANTEED! Price $2.00. Orders rushed same day received, postpaid, in plain sealed box. "PRICELESS INFORMATION" free with order.

PURITY PRODUCTS CO., 6023 HARPER AVENUE, DEPT. 11M85 CHICAGO, ILL.

LADIES! DELAYED?

TRY COTE PILLS IF OTHERS FAILED!

Extravagantly worded advertisements do not prove a medicine's merit. Reputation and results do! Thousands of women have learned to rely on the time-tested ingredients of COTE PILLS TO BRING QUICK, SPEEDY RESULTS in some longest, unusual, difficult, discouraging, abnormal delays. Their letters tell of relief PAINLESSLY, HARMLESSLY, even after several similarly advertised products failed. Mrs. B., Va. "Missed 2 mos. After taking I was O. K." Mrs. L., Mich. "Missed 2½ mos. The flow started." Mrs. B., Mo. "Real relief after trying three kinds." Regular package $2.00. COTE Special Formula No. 4 XXXX for longer standing conditions $3.00 per box. TRIAL 25c. COPY OF "IMPORTANT INFORMATION TO WOMEN" FREE WITH ORDER. (Orders rushed same day received. In plain sealed package). COTE PRODUCTS CO. Dept. 11-KM, 205 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.

Here's a rollicking humorous book with a bit of usefulness added to it. It is really the largest, authentic book on bartending which tells the host how to mix several hundred delightful drinks—cocktails, highballs, rickeys, cordials and other concoctions. Every man fond of entertaining guests at home will find this new book really handy and popular at social functions.

There are over 50 illustrations which offer plenty of amusement for readers.

"THE PERFECT BARTENDING HOST AT HOME," will be mailed directly to you if you enclose 25c in stamps or coin.

GRENPARK COMPANY
99 DA Hudson Street
New York City

PILES DON'T BE CUT Until You Try This Wonderful Treatment

for pile suffering. If you have piles in any form write for a FREE sample of Page's Pile Tablets and you will bless the day that you read this. Write today. E. R. Page Co., 410-B3 Page Bldg., Marshall, Mich.

FALSE TEETH

60 DAYS TRIAL

I have been making dental plates by mail for many years. I have thousands of satisfied customers. My methods insure satisfaction, and save you many dollars. Guaranteed unbreakable, good looking, durable and they fit well. Free impression material and directions. Don't delay. Write today.

Send No Money

DR. HEININGER, 440 W. Huron, Dept. 11116, CHICAGO

Quit Tobacco

Don't try to banish unaided the hold tobacco has upon you. Thousands of inveterate tobacco users have, with the aid of the Keeley Treatment, found it easy to quit.

KEELEY TREATMENT FOR TOBACCO HABIT Quickly banishes craving for tobacco. Successful for over 60 years. Write today for FREE BOOK and our MONEY BACK GUARANTEE.

Home of the famous Keeley Treatment for Liquor and Drugs. Booklet sent on request. Correspondence strictly confidential.

KEELEY INSTITUTE, Dept. T-618, Dwight, Illinois

MARRY RICH

Send 10¢ for photos and P. O. addresses of rich and beautiful women who wish to marry.

JANE FULLER CLUB

Box 1084-D, Hollywood, Calif.

TILLIE & MAC

Maggie & Jiggs, Toots & Casper, Dumb Dora, Adam & Eve, Peaches & Browning, and 10 more jokes of similar type, also 10 actual photo postcards Montmartre Type of men and women in different loving poses, also including women alone in various poses.

Special All for 25c

GARDEN SALES CO.

1658 Broadway, New York City Dept. MS

MARRIED SECRETS TOLD

Don't endanger the happiness of your married life when delayed. Depend on this wonderful new A.M. Periodic Relief Compound (Double XX Strength). Quick, safe, effective. Relieves generally the most puzzling, overdue, discouraging, suppressed, scanty, unnatural periods.

SEND NO MONEY unless you wish. Just pay postman when delivered or you can safely send money, saving P. O. extra charges.

GUARANTEED. Try 4-day test—satisfaction or money refunded. Physician's new formula brings relief to thousands. Mrs. M. K. writes—"Missed my monthly flow 2 mos. I took your pills, in 3 days flow started." Mrs. E. O. E. says—"Nothing I ever tried has given results like they do." $2.00 for box Double XX Strength. 2 for $3.50. Triple XXX Strength for obstinate cases $5.00. TRIAL XX SIZE, 25c, cash with order. Booklet Free. "Secrets Married Women Should Know." Don't be late—Send your order today.

FREE!

AMERICA'S MEDICINE, Women's Dept. 14, 620 Orleans St., Chicago

LADIES ONLY!

DELAYED?

Use reliable time tested B X MONTHLY RELIEF COMPOUND when nature fails! Don't be alarmed or discouraged, but try this remarkable relief compound now depended upon by so many. QUICK ACTING! Brings soothing, satisfying GLORIOUS RELIEF without pain or inconvenience in some longest, unusual, difficult, discouraging, abnormal delays in 1 to 5 days—in only a few hours in some cases, according to happy users. WOMEN CONTINUALLY REPORT AMAZING SUCCESS EVEN WHEN OTHER PRODUCTS FAILED. Mrs. W. W. "Used only ½ box and got relief with no pains or inconvenience of any kind. They are wonderful." Mrs. L. G. "Gave me good results. Have been trying various medicines for years, and wish I had B X years ago. Send 3 more boxes." Mrs. G. M. "Delayed nine weeks. Relieved in ½ day." Mrs. N. H. "One box B X worked after 3 other remedies failed." Mrs. E. T. "I took 7 doses and got relief." Mrs. A. D. "I only took 4 doses and next morning got relief." Positively contains no "dope," no narcotics, no opiates, no habit-forming drugs, no harsh mineral or metallic drugs. Compounded of the best, strictly pure ingredients according to the U. S. P. Standards. Constituents used by American and Foreign Doctors and nurses many years. Thousands of grateful users everywhere. GUARANTEED PURE, HARMLESS, $2.00. Rushed 1st class mail, plain sealed box within 1 hour of receipt of order "WHAT EVERY WOMAN SHOULD KNOW" free with order.

B X PRODUCTS, 1505 East 60th Street, Dept. M.S.-11, CHICAGO

The Forbidden Secrets of Sex are Daringly Revealed!

A FAMOUS JUDGE SAYS THAT MOST DIVORCES ARE CAUSED BY SEX IGNORANCE!

■ When a man and woman who have been mutually attracted to each other and have enjoyed each other's company separate, there must be some tragic misunderstanding. In most cases that misunderstanding is due to sex ignorance.

IS SEX IGNORANCE DRIVING THE ONE YOU LOVE INTO THE ARMS OF ANOTHER?

■ Learn how to keep the love of your husband or wife at the high pitch of thrilling devotion. A satisfactory sex life will bind your loved one to you for all time.

AWAY with false modesty! At last a famous doctor has told *all* the secrets of sex in frank, daring language. No prudish beating about the bush, no veiled hints, but TRUTH, blazing through 576 pages of straightforward facts.

Love is the most *magnificent ecstasy* in the world . . . know how to hold your loved one, don't glean half-truths from unreliable sources. Now you can know how to end ignorance . . . fear . . . and self denial!

Everything pertaining to sex is discussed in daring language. All the things you have wanted to know about your sex life, information about which other books only vaguely hint, is yours at last.

MORE THAN 100 VIVID PICTURES

The 106 illustrations leave nothing to the imagination . . . know how to overcome physical mismating . . . know what to do on your wedding night to avoid the torturing results of ignorance.

Some will be offended by the amazing frankness of this book and its vivid illustrations, but the world has no longer any use for prudery and false modesty.

Don't be a *slave* to ignorance and fear. Enjoy the rapturous delights of the perfect physical love!

Lost love . . . scandal . . . divorce . . . can often be prevented by knowledge. Only the ignorant pay the *awful penalties* of a wrong mode of life. Read the facts, clearly startingly told . . . study these illustrations and grope in darkness no longer.

SEND NO MONEY!

To show you our faith in your satisfaction with this amazing book, we are offering it to you on trial. You send no money—just fill out the coupon below and then when it arrives, in plain wrapper, pay the postman $2.98 plus postage. Keep the book five days, then if you are not completely satisfied, send it back and we will refund your money immediately without question. "Sex Harmony and Eugenics" will not be sold to minors.

576 DARING PAGES

ATTRACT THE OPPOSITE SEX!

Know *how to enjoy* the thrilling experiences that are your birthright . . . know how to attract the opposite sex . . . how to hold love.

Are you an awkward novice in the art of love-making? Or, a master of its difficult technique? Knowledge is the basis of the perfect, satisfying love life. Ignorance leads to fear, worry, disease and shame. End ignorance *today*. You owe it to yourself—to the one you love—to read this book NOW!

THIS BOOK NOT SOLD TO MINORS

Over 100 Graphic Illustrations

WHAT EVERY MAN SHOULD KNOW

- The Lovers' Embrace
- Secrets of the Honeymoon
- Mistakes of Early Marriage
- Venereal Diseases
- How to Regain Virility
- Sexual Starvation
- Glands and Sex Instinct
- The Truth About Abuse

WHAT EVERY WOMAN SHOULD KNOW

- Joys of Perfect Mating
- What to Allow a Lover to Do
- Intimate Feminine Hygiene
- Birth Control Chart
- How to Attract and Hold Men
- Sexual Slavery of Women
- Essentials of Happy Marriage
- The Vital Organs

There is no longer any need to pay the *awful price* for one moment of bliss. Read the scientific pathological facts told so bravely by Dr. Rubin. The chapters on venereal disease are alone worth the price of this book!

You want to know, and you *should* know *everything* about sex. Sex is no longer a sin, a mystery, it is your greatest power for happiness. You owe it to yourself, to the one you love, to tear aside the curtain of hypocrisy and learn the *naked truth!*

Pioneer Publications, Inc., 1270-6th Ave., Dept. 1219, New York, N.Y.

Please send me, "Sex Harmony and Eugenics" in plain wrapper. I will pay the postman $2.98 (plus postage) on delivery. If I am not completely satisfied, I can return the book and the entire purchase price will be refunded immediately. Also send me FREE OF CHARGE, your book on "New Birth Control Facts."

Name_____

Address_____

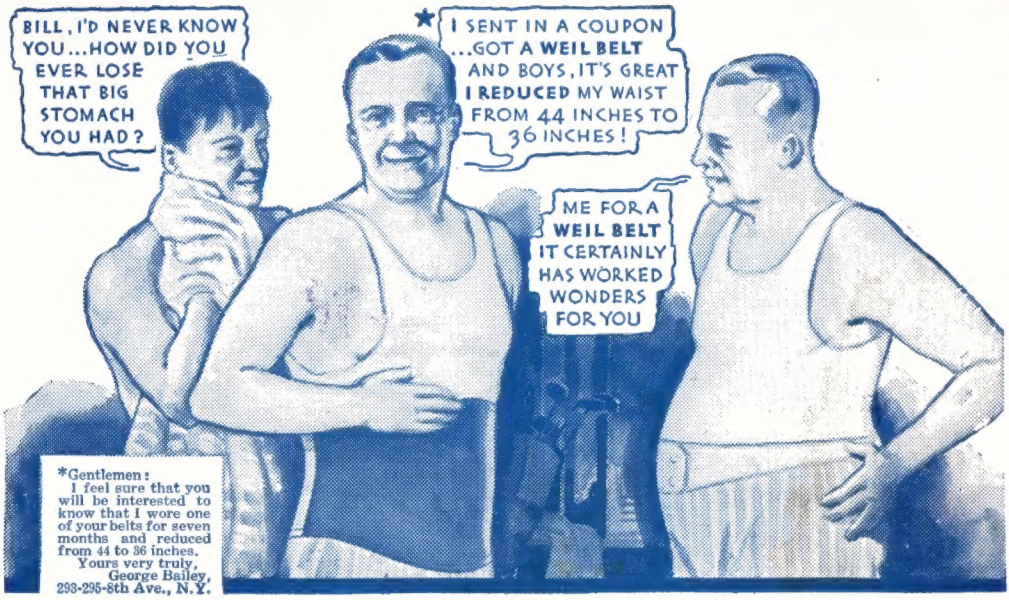
City and State_____ Age_____

Orders from Foreign Countries 15 Shillings in Advance

FREE! AMAZING NEW BOOK ON NATURAL METHOD OF BIRTH CONTROL

AWAY with artificial devices! Nature offers a dependable, healthful method of controlling conception as recently proven in startling scientific tests. The famous Ogino-Knaus theory of rhythmic birth control is explained in detail and includes a complete table of fertile periods. This book is FREE with orders for Sex Harmony.

PIONEER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
Radio City, 1270 Sixth Ave., New York City



We want YOU *to* TEST *the* WEIL BELT

. . . at our expense!

DON'T BE KIDDED any longer about that "bay window" of yours! If the Weil Belt does not take inches off that paunchy waistline...3 inches in 10 days to be exact . . . it won't cost you a red cent!

■ The old adage, "Nobody loves a fat man", may be an exaggeration, but nobody *admires* his figure. If you want to have that well-set-up appearance get rid of the fat this easy way! No starvation diets or strenuous exercises . . . just get into a Weil Belt and appear inches smaller at once!

■ Certainly you will feel as though you were rid of a huge load when your sagging abdominal muscles are properly supported and with the disappearance of burdensome fat, vitality and pep will come back. Many wearers state that it aids digestion and relieves constipation!

■ You don't have to take our word for it . . . and it will cost you nothing to make us prove our claims! If you are fat can you really afford NOT to take advantage of the liberal proposition we offer?

NO DRUGS, NO DIETS, NO EXERCISES

DON'T WAIT . . . FAT IS DANGEROUS!

■ Insurance companies think twice before they insure a fat man...doctors warn against overweight. Even your own feelings tell you that with surplus fat stored around your abdomen you lose pep and vigor and tire easily.

■ The Weil method is SAFE and SURE. It's the gentle massage-like action as you walk or sit at your desk that does the trick . . . and you are aware only of a welcome feeling of support. Prove it to yourself with our Free Trial Offer!

We make this unconditional agreement with you!

IF YOU DO NOT REDUCE YOUR WAIST 3 INCHES IN 10 DAYS

. . . it will cost you nothing!

IT would take a whale of a lot of nerve to make such an agreement if we weren't *sure* you would do it! But we know from the experience of hundreds of men that our claims are very conservative. W. T. Anderson writes, "I lost 50 pounds"; W. L. McGinnis says, "My waist is 8 inches smaller"; Fred Wolf writes, "I certainly feel like a new man".

■ These men and many others are so enthusiastic over their new lease on life that they write us about it! And we know *you* will be just as keen when you see what the Weil Belt will do for you.

■ *Remember this*...either you take off 3 inches of fat in 10 days or it won't cost one penny!

SEND FOR 10 DAY FREE TRIAL OFFER

THE WEIL COMPANY, INC.
4312 HILL ST., NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Gentlemen: Send me FREE, your illustrated folder, in a plain envelope, describing The Weil Belt and giving full details of your 10 day FREE trial offer and Unconditional Guarantee!

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ *State* _____

Use coupon or send name and address on penny postcard.

SAVE *at Factory Prices*

Coal and Wood Ranges

Oven that "Floats in Flame"

Prize Winners at Expositions and Fairs the country over praise Kalamazoo Quality, and "the oven that floats in flame." Read about the wonderful oven in NEW catalog.

Mail Coupon Today for NEW, FREE CATALOG

Because You Will Make Big Savings at FACTORY PRICES

Combination Gas and Coal Ranges

Gas Ranges

Coal and Wood Ranges

Furnaces

Beautiful New Stoves

Mail coupon for the bigger, more colorful Kalamazoo FREE Catalog —*just out*. Nearly 200 Styles and Sizes of Heaters, Ranges, Furnaces.

Factory Prices

Get FACTORY PRICES for New Coal and Wood Heaters, Oil Ranges, New Porcelain Enamel Coal and Wood Ranges, New Combination Gas, Coal and Wood Ranges, New Gas Stoves, Furnaces. New color combinations, new features such as Copper Reservoirs, Non-Scorch Lids, Enameled Ovens.

Cash or Easy Terms— 18c a Day—Year to Pay

More Bargains than in 20 big stores —Cash or easy terms—Terms as little as 18c a day for stoves—Year to pay.

Circulating Heaters

Circulating Heaters

30 Days Trial

30 Days Trial in your home to prove Kalamazoo Quality—24-hour shipments—Satisfaction guaranteed.

Over 1,000,000 Satisfied Users

Kalamazoo has been in business more than ⅓ of a century. Over 1,000,000 satisfied Kalamazoo customers. Don't select a new stove anywhere until you see the Kalamazoo charts that tell you how to judge stove quality. FREE with Catalog. Mail coupon now.

KALAMAZOO STOVE CO., Mfrs.
681 Rochester Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Warehouses: Utica, N. Y.; Youngstown, Ohio; Reading, Pa.; Springfield, Mass.

FREE *Catalog*

Kalamazoo Stove Co., Mfrs.
681 Rochester Ave.,
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dear Sirs: Please send me your FREE CATALOG. Check articles in which you are interested.

Coal and Wood Ranges ☐
Coal and Wood Heaters ☐
Combination Coal, Wood & Gas Ranges ☐ **Furnaces** ☐
Oil Ranges ☐ **Gas Ranges** ☐

Name.....
Print name plainly

Address.....

City..... .....*State*.....

"A Kalamazoo Direct to You"
Trade Mark Registered